STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE Annual Report OF THE

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System

FOR Fiscal Year 1979

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT

To The Annual Report Of The

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System

For Fiscal Year 1979

Kenneth H. Ashworth
Commissioner of Higher Education

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System
P. O. Box 12788
Austin, Texas 78711
January 1980

FOREWORD

This supplement to the 1979 Annual Report of the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, contains comprehensive statistical data on Texas higher education.

It provides facts, figures and formulas relating to student enrollments and faculty headcounts, program development and productivity, faculty salaries and teaching loads, campus development, finance and state student loan program.

Only through the close cooperation of the state's colleges and universities--public and private, junior and senior--is it possible to make this data available. The Board and its staff express appreciation for the continued cooperation and assistance of all these institutions.

KENNETH H. ASHWORTH
Commissioner

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page No.
Texas Institutions of Higher Education	1
Cumulative List of Publications by the Coordinating Board	5
SECTION 1: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA	
Five-Year Summaries of Headcount Enrollment, 1974-1978	
All Texas Institutions of Higher Education	11
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	12
Public Community Junior Colleges	14
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	16
Independent Junior Colleges	18
Headcount Enrollment by Classification, by Ethnic Orgin, by Sex	
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	19
Public Community Junior Colleges	28
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	36
Independent Junior Colleges	46
Public and Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)	50
Public and Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)	55
Distribution of Resident and Nonresident Students	
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	64
Public Community Junior Colleges	65
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	67
Independent Junior Colleges	68
County and State of Origin of Students in Texas Colleges	
County of Origin of Texas Students Enrolled in Texas Colleges and Universities	69
State of Origin of Out-of-State Students Enrolled in Texas Colleges and Universities	72
SECTION 2: FACULTY HEADCOUNT DATA	
Faculty Headcount by Ethnic Origin, by Sex	
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	75
Public Community Junior Colleges	84
SECTION 3: SENIOR COLLEGES	
Coordinating Board Action on Program Requests	
Summary of Programs Approved by Program Area and Level	89
Summary of Programs Approved by Institution and Level	89
Summary of Programs Disapproved by Program Area and Level	90
Summary of Programs Disapproved by Institution and Level	90
Summary of Programs Withdrawn by Program Area and Level	91
Summary of Programs Withdrawn by Institution and Level	91
Programs Approved by Program Area, Level, and Institution	92
Summary of Action on Requests for Administrative Changes	93
Private Postsecondary Institutions	
Requests for Authority to Grant Degrees	94
Semester Credit Hours by Level and Program Area	
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	
Semester Credit Hours by Level	95
Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, by Program	96
Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program	99
Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, by Program	101
Special Professional Semester Credit Hours, by Program	103
Semester Credit Hours, Fall Semester 1978	104
Semester Credit Hours, Spring Semester 1979	105
Semester Credit Hours, First Summer Session 1979	106
Semester Credit Hours, Second Summer Session 1979	107
Degrees Awarded	
Degrees Awarded by Level	
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	108
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	110
Degrees Awarded by Curriculum Area	
Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	111

CONTENTS (continued)

Page No.

SECTION 4: COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND CONTINUING EDUCATION

Public Community Junior Colleges
Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, by Curriculum Area 125
Vocational-Technical Programs Approved and Funded by Texas Education Agency 131
Summary of Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Awarded 132

Federal Program Grants
Community Service and Continuing Education Program 136
Texas Statewide Corrections Intern Program 140

SECTION 5: FACULTY SALARIES AND TEACHING LOADS

Nine Months Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries, All Ranks Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Fiscal Years 1975 through 1979 143

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, by Rank and Institutions, Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Nine Months, 1978-79 144

Student-Faculty Ratios, Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Fiscal Years 1975-1979 146

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries, Public Community Junior Colleges, for Nine Months, 1978-79 147

SECTION 6: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA

Total Investment in Physical Plant
All Texas Public Agencies of Higher Education 151
Public Senior Colleges and Universities 152
Texas A&M University System Agricultural and Engineering Services 153
Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units 154
Public Community Junior Colleges 155

Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function
Public Senior Colleges and Universities 157
Public Community Junior Colleges 159
Independent Senior and Junior Colleges and Universities 161

Page No.

SECTION 6: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA (continued)

Federal Program Administration
Federal Program Grants Administered by Coordinating Board
Public Senior Colleges and Universities 163
Public Community Junior Colleges 164
Independent Senior and Junior Colleges 166

SECTION 7: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION

Formulas Designated by the Coordinating Board for the 1979-81 Biennium 169

Recommended Formula for State Support of Public Community Colleges for the 1979-81 Biennium 170

Recommended Formula for Faculty and Staff Group Insurance, Public Junior and Senior Institutions for the 1979-81 Biennium 171

Recommended Formula for General Administration and Student Services, Public Senior Institutions for the 1979-81 Biennium 172

Recommended Formula for General Institutional Expense, Public Senior Institutions for the 1979-81 Biennium 173

Recommended Formula for Faculty Salaries, Public Senior Institutions for the 1979-81 Biennium 174

Recommended Formula for Departmental Operating Expense, Public Senior Institutions for the 1979-81 Biennium 176

Recommended Formula for Instructional Administration, Public Senior Institutions for the 1979-81 Biennium 177

Recommended Formula for Library, Public Senior Institutions for the 1979-81 Biennium 178

Recommended Formula for Organized Research, Public Senior Institutions for the 1979-81 Biennium 179

Recommended Formula for Physical Plant General Services, Public Senior Institutions for the 1979-81 Biennium 180

CONTENTS (continued)

Page No.

SECTION 7: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION (continued)

Recommended Formula for Building Maintenance, Public Senior Institutions for the 1979-81 Biennium 181

Recommended Formula for Custodial Services, Public Senior Institutions for the 1979-81 Biennium 182

Recommended Formula for Grounds Maintenance, Public Senior Institutions for the 1979-81 Biennium 183

SECTION 8: LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds, to Agencies of Higher Education, for Fiscal Years 1980 and 1981 187

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue, to Agencies of Higher Education, for Fiscal Years 1980 and 1981 191

Legislative Appropriations for Educational and General Purposes, by Function, Public Senior Colleges and Universities, for Fiscal Years 1980 and 1981 195

Biennial Legislative Appropriations Per Full-Time Student Equivalent, Public Senior Colleges and Universities
All Funds: For 1953-55 through 1979-81 196
General Revenue: For 1953-55 through 1979-81 197

Distribution of Each $100 of Legislative Appropriations from General Revenue to Agencies of Higher Education for Fiscal 1966 through 1981 198

Legislative Appropriations for Financing Activities Related to the Southern Regional Education Board for Fiscal 1979 ... 200

SECTION 9: EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH

Summary of Sources of Funds for Research Expenditures Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities 203

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified by Academic Fields, Texas Public Senior Institutions 204

Page No.

SECTION 9: EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH (continued)

Summary of Sources of Funds for Research Expenditures, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools 212

Summary of Research Expenditures, Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools 213

SECTION 10: HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM, TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM, AND STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act
Summary of Loan Transactions, All Participating Institutions 217
Statement of Collections 218
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, All Participating Institutions 220
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Public Senior Colleges and Universities 221
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Public Community Junior Colleges 222
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Independent Senior Colleges and Universities ... 224
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Independent Junior Colleges 226
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due, Other Agencies of Higher Education 227
Balance Sheet, Fund 387 and 388 228
Revenue and Expense Statement, Fund 387 and 388 229
Summary of Earnings 230

Tuition Equalization Grants Program, Summary of Grants Administered, Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979 231

State Student Incentive Grants Program, Summary of Grants Administered, Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979 231

Texas Public Educational-State Student Incentive Grants Program, Summary of Grants Administered, Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979 232

SECTION 11: COORDINATING BOARD EXPENDITURES

Coordinating Board Expenditures 235

TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
East Texas State University, Commerce	Coed	1889
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	Coed	1971[2]
Lamar University, Beaumont	Coed	1923
Lamar University at Orange	Coed	1971[3]
Lamar University at Port Arthur	Coed	1975[3]
Midwestern State University, Wichita Falls	Coed	1922
North Texas State University, Denton	Coed	1890
Pan American University, Edinburg	Coed	1927
Pan American University at Brownsville	Coed	1973[2]
Stephen F. Austin State University, Nacogdoches	Coed	1923
Texas A&M University System		
Moody College, Galveston	Coed	1962
Prairie View A&M University, Prairie View	Coed	1876
Tarleton State University, Stephenville	Coed	1899
Texas A&M University, College Station	Coed	1876
Texas Eastern University, Tyler	Coed	1971[2]
Texas Southern University, Houston	Coed	1947
Texas State University System		
Angelo State University, San Angelo	Coed	1928
Sam Houston State University, Huntsville	Coed	1879
Southwest Texas State University, San Marcos	Coed	1901
Sul Ross State University, Alpine	Coed	1919
Uvalde Extension Center	Coed	1973[2]
Texas Tech University, Lubbock	Coed	1923
Texas Woman's University, Denton	Women	1901
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	Coed	1895
The University of Texas at Austin	Coed	1883
The University of Texas at Dallas	Coed	1969[2]
The University of Texas at El Paso	Coed	1913
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin, Odessa	Coed	1969[2]
The University of Texas at San Antonio	Coed	1969
University of Houston System		
University of Houston Central Campus, Houston	Coed	1927
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	Coed	1971[2]
University of Houston Downtown College, Houston	Coed	1948
University of Houston Center at Victoria	Coed	1972[2]
University System of South Texas		
Corpus Christi State University	Coed	1971[2]
Laredo State University	Coed	1969[2]
Texas A&I University, Kingsville	Coed	1925
West Texas State University, Canyon	Coed	1910

PUBLIC MEDICAL, DENTAL AND ALLIED HEALTH UNITS

Texas A&M University College of Medicine, College Station	Coed	
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine, Fort Worth	Coed	
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center, Lubbock	Coed	1969
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas		
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Dallas	Coed	
School of Allied Health Sciences, Dallas	Coed	
Southwestern Medical School, Dallas	Coed	1943
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston		
Dental Branch, Houston	Coed	1943
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Houston	Coed	1963
Medical School, Houston	Coed	1969
School of Public Health, Houston	Coed	1947
School of Allied Health Sciences, Houston	Coed	
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio		
Dental School, San Antonio	Coed	1969
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, San Antonio	Coed	
Medical School, San Antonio	Coed	1959
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston		
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences, Galveston	Coed	
Medical School, Galveston	Coed	1881
School of Allied Health Sciences, Galveston	Coed	

[1]Date of original founding, sponsorship, designation, and level of instruction may have changed, and the institution may not have been in continuous operation.

[2]An upper-level center, college, or university offering work beyond the sophomore year.

[3]A lower-division center offering freshman and sophomore level work.

Texas Institutions of Higher Education (continued)

PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Alvin Community College, Alvin	Coed	1949
Amarillo College, Amarillo	Coed	1929
Angelina College, Lufkin	Coed	1966
Austin Community College, Austin	Coed	1972
Bee County College, Beeville	Coed	1965
Blinn College, Brenham	Coed	1883
Brazosport College, Lake Jackson	Coed	1948
Central Texas College, Killeen	Coed	1965
Cisco Junior College, Cisco	Coed	1909
Clarendon College, Clarendon	Coed	1898
College of the Mainland, Texas City	Coed	1965
Cooke County College, Gainesville	Coed	1924
Dallas County Community College District	Coed	1965
Brookhaven College, Farmers Branch	Coed	1978
Cedar Valley College, Lancaster	Coed	1977
Eastfield College, Mesquite	Coed	1966
El Centro College, Dallas	Coed	1970
Mountain View College, Dallas	Coed	1970
North Lake College, Irving	Coed	1977
Richland College, Dallas	Coed	1972
Del Mar College, Corpus Christi	Coed	1935
El Paso Community College, El Paso	Coed	1969
Frank Phillips College, Borger	Coed	1948
Galveston College, Galveston	Coed	1935
Grayson County College, Denison	Coed	1963
Henderson County Junior College, Athens	Coed	1946
Hill Junior College, Hillsboro	Coed	1923
Houston Community College, Houston	Coed	1971
Howard College at Big Spring, Big Spring	Coed	1945
Kilgore College, Kilgore	Coed	1935
Laredo Junior College, Laredo	Coed	1947
Lee College, Baytown	Coed	1934
McLennan Community College, Waco	Coed	1965
Midland College, Midland	Coed	1969
Navarro College, Corsicana	Coed	1946
North Harris County College, Houston	Coed	1972
Odessa College, Odessa	Coed	1946
Panola Junior College, Carthage	Coed	1947
Paris Junior College, Paris	Coed	1924

PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Ranger Junior College, Ranger	Coed	1926
San Antonio Community College District		
San Antonio College, San Antonio	Coed	1925
St. Philip's College, San Antonio	Coed	1898
San Jacinto College, Pasadena	Coed	1961
Central Campus, Pasadena	Coed	
North Campus, Houston	Coed	
South Plains College, Levelland	Coed	1957
Southwest Texas Junior College, Uvalde	Coed	1946
Tarrant County Junior College District, Fort Worth.	Coed	1965
Northeast Campus, Hurst	Coed	1968
Northwest Campus, Fort Worth	Coed	1975
South Campus, Fort Worth	Coed	1967
Temple Junior College, Temple	Coed	1926
Texarkana Community College, Texarkana	Coed	1927
Texas Southmost College, Brownsville	Coed	1926
Tyler Junior College, Tyler	Coed	1926
Vernon Regional Junior College, Vernon	Coed	1970
Victoria College, Victoria	Coed	1925
Weatherford College, Weatherford	Coed	1869
Western Texas College, Snyder	Coed	1969
Wharton County Junior College, Wharton	Coed	1946

PUBLIC TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Texas State Technical Institute, Waco	Coed	
James Connally Campus, Waco	Coed	
Mid Continent Campus, Amarillo	Coed	
Rio Grande Campus, Harlingen	Coed	
Rolling Plains Campus, Sweetwater	Coed	

Texas Institutions of Higher Education (continued)

INDEPENDENT SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Abilene Christian University, Abilene	Coed	1906
ACU Metrocenter, Garland	Coed	1962
American Technological University, Killeen	Coed	
Austin College, Sherman	Coed	1849
Baylor University, Waco	Coed	1845
Bishop College, Dallas	Coed	1880
Dallas Baptist College, Dallas	Coed	1897
East Texas Baptist College, Marshall	Coed	1914
Gulf-Coast Bible College, Houston	Coed	
Hardin-Simmons University, Abilene	Coed	1891
Houston Baptist University, Houston	Coed	1960
Howard Payne College, Brownwood	Coed	1889
Huston-Tillotson College, Austin	Coed	1877
Incarnate Word College, San Antonio	Coed	1900
Jarvis Christian College, Hawkins	Coed	1912
LeTourneau College, Longview	Coed	1946
Lubbock Christian College, Lubbock	Coed	1957
McMurry College, Abilene	Coed	1922
Our Lady of the Lake University, San Antonio	Coed	1912
Paul Quinn College, Waco	Coed	1872
St. Edward's University, Austin	Coed	1885
St. Mary's University, San Antonio	Coed	1852
Southern Methodist University, Dallas	Coed	1911
South Texas College of Law, Houston	Coed	1923
Southwestern Adventist College, Keene	Coed	1894
Southwestern University, Georgetown	Coed	1840
Texas Christian University, Fort Worth	Coed	1873
Texas College, Tyler	Coed	1894
Texas Lutheran College, Seguin	Coed	1891
Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth	Coed	1891
Trinity University, San Antonio	Coed	1869
University of Dallas, Irving	Coed	1956
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor, Belton	Coed	1845
University of St. Thomas, Houston	Coed	1947
Wayland Baptist College, Plainview	Coed	1908
Wiley College, Marshall	Coed	1873
William Marsh Rice University, Houston	Coed	1912

INDEPENDENT MEDICAL, DENTAL AND ALLIED HEALTH UNITS

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Baylor College of Dentistry, Dallas	Coed	1918
Baylor College of Medicine, Houston	Coed	1903
Baylor University Army Medical Service School		
San Antonio	Coed	
Health Care Program	Coed	
Physical Therapy	Coed	
Baylor University School of Nursing, Dallas	Coed	1909

INDEPENDENT JUNIOR COLLEGES

Institution	Type	Date of Founding[1]
Concordia Lutheran College, Austin	Coed	1926
Jacksonville College, Jacksonville	Coed	1899
Lon Morris College, Jacksonville	Coed	1873
Schreiner College, Kerrville	Coed	1923
Southwestern Christian College, Terrell	Coed	1949
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God, Waxahachie	Coed	1946

CUMULATIVE LIST OF PUBLICATIONS
By The Coordinating Board

Academic Degree Programs Inventory, Public and Private Senior Colleges and Universities of Texas, February 1969*, March 1970*, March 1971*, March 1972*, September 1973*, May 1976

Annual Reports, Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, 1965*, 1966*, 1967*, 1968*, 1969*, 1970*, 1971*, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979

CB Report (monthly newsletter) October 1966-Present

CB: The Coordinating Board (Brochure)

Challenge for Excellence: A Blueprint for Progress in Higher Education, January 1969*

Constitutional and Statutory Laws Affecting Public Senior Colleges and Universities, November 1967*, May 1970*

Continuing Education for Texas: Special Studies of Non-Traditional Approaches to Education, 1974*

Course Guide Manual: A Manual of Approved Courses for State Appropriations to Texas Junior Colleges, May 1970*, August 1971*, August 1973, August 1975

Course Inventory Update Manual, September 1977

Final Report of the Study Committee on Interdisciplinary Core Curriculum, Appied Health Project, July 1974*

Final Report of the Study Committee on Pharmacy at the Two-Year Level, Allied Health Project, July 1974*

Financial Aid for Texas Students, December 1973, June 1976, Spring 1978, Fall 1979

Guide to Allied Health Education Programs in Texas, Allied Health Project, July 1974

Guidelines, Procedures and Criteria Relating to Requests for Administrative Changes and New Degree Programs, November 1970

Improvement of Personnel Policies and Procedures in Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education, Final Report of the Non-Faculty Personnel Study Advisory Committee, July 1975

Institutions of Higher Education in Texas, 1979-80

More Than A Job, Houston Community College System (Model Cities Related Facilities Planning Grant), May 1974*

Planning and Developing an Upper-Level Senior College, J. R. Woolf, March 1974*

Post-Secondary Education Policy Research Project Series, LBJ School of Public Affairs, The University of Texas at Austin, 1973-74*

- Post-Secondary Education Planning in Texas: Phase I Report "Post-Secondary Education in Texas: Organization and Issues," February 1974*
- Post-Secondary Education Planning in Texas: Techniques for Policy Analyses, 1975*
- Texas Atlas of Higher Education, 1974*
- Mapper Users Manual, 1974*
- Post-Secondary Education Supply and Occupational Demand in Texas for the Period of 1977-1983, A Report by the State 1202 Commission, March 1978

Proceedings of the 1972 Texas Conference on College and University Facilities Management and Planning, Edited by J. R. Woolf, Fall 1972*

Public Junior College Law, 1968, Revision, May 1968*

Rules and Regulations for Determining Residence Status, October 17, 1975, March 10, 1978, July 20, 1979

State of Texas Plan for Computing Services in Public Colleges and Universities, Fiscal 1976-77, Report of the Advisory Committee on Higher Education Computing Services Plan, January 1975*

Study Concerning Tuition and Fees in Texas' Public Colleges and Universities, January 1967*, January 1969*

Survey of Professional Licensure Examinations in Texas, March 1979

Texas Formula System, March 1979

Texas Higher Education 1968-1980: A Report to the 64th Texas Legislature, January 1975

---

*Out of Print

Cumulative List of Publications (continued)
By The Coordinating Board

Texas Higher Education Building Quality Survey, James H. Lawrence, Jr., and Duane P. Jordan, April 25, 1974*

Texas Higher Education in Transition, October 1978

Thrust for Relevance: Report of the Statewide Study on Adult and Continuing Education, State Advisory Committee on Adult and Continuing Education, December 1974*

Upper-Level Institutions: A Report to the Texas Legislature, April 1972

CB Policy Paper 1: Academic Freedom, Tenure, and Responsibility for Faculty Members in Texas Public Colleges and Universities, March 1968*, Revised January 1979

CB Policy Paper 2: The Development of Community Junior Colleges in Texas and Core Curriculum for Public Junior Colleges in Texas, March 1968*

CB Policy Paper 3: Criteria to be Met and Procedures to be Followed in the Creation of Public Junior Colleges in Texas, April 1968

CB Policy Paper 4: Public Senior College Development in Texas to 1980, December 1968*

CB Policy Paper 5: A Proposal for the Development of Medical Education in Texas, 1969-1980, December 1968

CB Policy Paper 6: Dental Education in Texas, December 1968

CB Policy Paper 7: Tuition and Fees in Texas Public Colleges and Universities, March 1968, Revised 1971*

CB Policy Paper 8: Financial Considerations for Planning for Higher Education in the Next Decade, February 1969

CB Policy Paper 9: Designation of Formulas: Adopted February 6, 1970, June 1970*

CB Study Paper 1: An Idealization of a Collegiate Financial Aid Office, William D. Van Dusen and John J. O'Hearne, March 1968

CB Study Paper 2: Financial Assistance for College Students in Texas, 1968, John J. O'Hearne, March 1968*

CB Study Paper 3: Resources of Texas Libraries, Edward G. Holley and Donald D. Hendricks, June 1968

CB Study Paper 4: A Study of the Role and Scope of Computers in Texas System of Higher Education, Robert L. Smith and Charles Seagraves, III, May 1968

CB Study Paper 5: Higher Education Facilities: Library of Source Documents, Edward J. Romieniec and James Patterson, May 1968*

CB Study Paper 6: Pluralism and Partnership: The Case for the Dual System of Higher Education, Liaison Committee on Texas Private Colleges and Universities, September 1968*

CB Study Paper 7: Guidelines for Self-Evaluation of Administrative Management Practices in Institutions of Higher Education, Ernst & Ernst, October 1969*

CB Study Paper 8: A Study of Physical Plant Funds, Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education to 1978, J. R. Woolf and S. T. Keim, Jr., October 1969*

CB Study Paper 9: Facilities Inventory, Summary Report, Texas Colleges and Universities, Fall 1969

CB Study Paper 10: Library Space Survey of Texas Colleges and Universities, Richard H. Perrine, Houston, Texas, 1970

CB Study Paper 11: Higher Education for the Texas Agricultural Industry, April 1970

CB Study Paper 12: Space Factors and Space Utilization Values, J. R. Woolf, July 1971

CB Study Paper 13: The Critical Role of Organized Research in Texas Higher Education, Spring 1972

CB Study Paper 14: Lawyers for Texas: A Study of Legal Education in Texas, April 1973

CB Study Paper 15: Final Report of the Advisory Committee on Cost Analysis, Allied Health Project, July 1974

CB Study Paper 16: Final Report of the Study Committee on Dental Hygiene, Allied Health Project, July 1974

*Out of Print

Cumulative List of Publications (continued)
By The Coordinating Board

CB Study Paper 17: Final Report of the Study Committee on Medical Record Administration, Allied Health Project, July 1974

CB Study Paper 18: Final Report of the Study Committee on Medical Technology and Cytotechnology, Allied Health Project, July 1974

CB Study Paper 19: A Multiple Entry and Exit Curriculum Model in Nursing: Final Report of the Study Committee on Nursing, Allied Health Project, July 1974

CB Study Paper 20: Final Report of the Study Committee on Physical Therapy, Allied Health Project, July 1974

CB Study Paper 21: Final Report of the Study Committee on Radiologic Technology, Allied Health Project, July 1974

CB Study Paper 22: Final Report of the Study Committee on Respiratory Therapy, Allied Health Project, July 1974

CB Study Paper 23: The Health of Texans: A Study of Medical and Dental Education 1974-1980, November 1974

CB Study Paper 24: Toward Quality Health Care: The Improvement of Nursing and Nursing Education in Texas, January 1975

CB Study Paper 25: Final Report on Career Mobility in Occupational Therapy, An Articulated Curriculum, Allied Health Project, April 1975

CB Study Paper 26: Upper-Level Institutions and Off-Campus Educational Units of Texas Public Universities, March 1977

CB Study Paper 27: Fall Headcount Enrollment Forecasts, Texas Postsecondary Educational Institutions, 1978-87, May 1978

FISCAL YEAR 1979

SECTION 1: STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA

SUMMARY OF HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
All Texas Institutions of Higher Education
1974 - 1978

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	278,966	306,752	315,437	323,432	328,616
Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	70,813	72,420	71,779	73,413	71,901
Public Community Junior Colleges 1/	171,880	215,095	215,242	222,917	232,974
Public Technical Institutions 1/	3,009	4,424	4,767	4,922	5,416
Independent Junior Colleges	2,083	2,134	2,262	2,214	2,270
Subtotal	526,751	600,825	609,487	626,898	641,177
Medical and Dental Schools					
Public Institutions	5,194	6,156	6,422	7,086	7,748
Independent Institutions	1,644	1,561	1,627	1,651	1,670
Subtotal	6,838	7,717	8,049	8,737	9,418
TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS	533,589	608,542	617,536	635,635	650,595

1/ Headcount enrollments in public technical institutes and public community colleges include only students enrolled in semester length courses. These figures are not comparable with headcounts shown in this publication in previous years which included both semester length and other than semester length course enrollments.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1974 - 1978

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
East Texas State University	9,241	9,981	9,783	9,586	9,280
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	615	1,048	1,094	1,151	1,053
Lamar University	11,080	11,852	11,160	11,128	10,946
Lamar University at Orange	415	483	661	827	921
Lamar University at Port Arthur [1]	---	388	604	845	904
Midwestern State University	4,154	4,586	4,598	4,557	4,459
North Texas State University	15,875	16,879	17,016	17,151	17,300
Pan American University	6,694	7,689	8,155	8,106	7,920
Pan American University at Brownsville [2]	433	546	702	1,019	1,141
Stephen F. Austin State University	10,881	11,293	10,967	10,446	10,268
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College	218	332	498	572	614
Prairie View A&M University	5,156	5,499	5,079	5,080	4,979
Tarleton State University	3,026	3,093	3,206	3,317	3,323
Texas A&M University	21,245	24,915	27,563	28,848	30,193
Texas Eastern University	874	1,215	1,499	1,797	1,938
Texas Southern University	7,125	8,167	9,170	9,513	8,828
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	4,312	4,721	4,942	5,245	5,468
Sam Houston State University	10,144	10,460	10,563	10,743	10,903
Southwest Texas State University	12,894	13,354	13,564	14,670	15,072
Sul Ross State University	2,465	2,130	1,669	1,703	1,761
Uvalde Extension Center [2]	233	606	515	589	584
Texas Tech University	21,927	22,580	22,191	22,346	22,688
Texas Woman's University	7,190	8,054	8,728	8,915	8,262
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	15,434	16,309	16,745	17,201	18,261
The University of Texas at Austin	41,841	42,598	41,387	41,660	43,095
The University of Texas at Dallas	700	3,333	4,413	5,333	5,378
The University of Texas at El Paso	11,418	13,614	14,795	15,835	15,748
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin [2]	1,352	1,432	1,471	1,575	1,602
The University of Texas at San Antonio	1,620	4,437	7,498	7,849	8,885
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	29,389	30,465	29,812	29,297	29,666
University of Houston Downtown College [3]	3,537	4,301	4,464	4,576	4,677
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	1,069	2,621	4,032	4,830	5,519
University of Houston Center at Victoria [2]	607	653	757	694	672
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University [2]	1,603	1,966	2,254	2,413	2,654
Laredo State University	758	810	757	792	829
Texas A&I University	6,796	7,641	6,567	6,600	6,225
West Texas State University	6,645	6,701	6,558	6,623	6,600
TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES	278,966	306,752	315,437	323,432	328,616

Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Public Medical, Dental, Nursing and Allied Health Units					
Texas A&M University School of Medicine	---	---	---	---	64
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine 4/	---	234	259	275	300
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	122	129	129	122	186
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas 5/	(973)	(1,113)	(1,240)	(1,312)	(1,344)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	172	213	261	279	273
School of Allied Health Sciences	174	207	233	235	248
Southwestern Medical School	627	693	746	798	823
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston 5/	(1,351)	(1,440)	(1,905)	(2,162)	(2,327)
Dental Branch	667	680	675	674	634
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	160	180	194	206	198
School of Allied Health Sciences	30	40	56	107	135
Medical School	148	168	219	325	419
School of Public Health	346	372	366	414	555
Speech and Hearing Institute	---	---	---	18	10
School of Nursing 6/	---	---	393	418	378
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio 5/	(648)	(810)	(1,551)	(1,749)	(1,989)
Dental School	112	245	360	468	571
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	63	77	127	123	125
Medical School	473	488	507	526	615
School of Allied Health Science 6/	---	---	75	148	139
School of Nursing 6/	---	---	482	484	539
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston 5/	(1,002)	(1,108)	(1,338)	(1,468)	(1,538)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	103	150	153	186	171
Medical School	735	765	775	789	797
School of Allied Health Sciences	164	193	200	218	254
School of Nursing 6/	---	---	210	275	316
The University of Texas System School of Nursing 7/	1,098	1,322	---	---	---
TOTALS: PUBLIC MEDICAL, DENTAL, NURSING AND ALLIED HEALTH UNITS	5,194	6,156	6,422	7,086	7,748
GRAND TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	284,160	312,908	321,859	330,718	336,364

1/ A lower division center offering freshman and sophomore level work; first enrolled students in Fall 1975.
2/ An upper level center offering work beyond the sophomore year.
3/ Prior to Fall 1974, it was the South Texas Junior College.
4/ Became a public institution in Fall 1975.
5/ Parentheses indicate enrollment not included in total.
6/ Began operation September 1, 1976.
7/ Ceased operation effective September 1, 1976.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
1974 - 1978
(Semester Length Courses Only)

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Alvin Community College	1,993	2,480	2,465	2,651	2,974
Amarillo College	3,663	4,207	4,147	4,093	4,102
Angelina College	1,263	1,573	1,929	2,069	2,214
Austin Community College	4,684	6,688	6,519	7,770	9,140
Bee County College	1,572	2,148	1,934	1,668	1,545
Blinn College	1,604	2,032	2,131	2,332	2,539
Brazosport College	2,313	2,785	3,048	3,278	3,453
Central Texas College	3,499	4,228	4,701	4,529	4,545
Cisco Junior College	953	1,357	1,459	1,517	1,602
Clarendon College	350	475	453	359	503
College of the Mainland	1,891	2,164	2,080	2,255	2,504
Cooke County College	1,983	1,771	1,600	1,587	1,561
Dallas County Community College District					
Brookhaven College [1/]	---	---	---	---	3,489
Cedar Valley College [2/]	---	---	---	1,259	1,570
Eastfield College	6,895	8,461	7,835	7,974	7,621
El Centro College	6,099	7,241	7,247	7,092	5,882
Mountain View College	5,253	6,658	6,510	5,556	5,056
North Lake College [3/]	---	---	---	2,823	3,503
Richland College	8,257	10,807	11,198	11,593	10,838
Del Mar College	5,689	6,615	6,479	6,807	6,646
El Paso County Community College District [4/]	6,755	9,008	8,741	8,644	---
Rio Grande Campus	---	---	---	---	1,367
Trans Mountain Campus	---	---	---	---	3,424
Valle Verde Campus	---	---	---	---	7,097
Frank Phillips College	680	767	615	595	670
Galveston College	1,613	1,627	1,651	1,535	1,639
Grayson County College	3,616	4,431	3,772	3,648	3,903
Henderson County Junior College	1,481	1,942	2,190	2,150	2,348
Hill Junior College	689	761	853	794	806
Houston Community College	6,730	9,227	9,510	10,309	11,114
Howard College at Big Spring	1,317	1,574	1,482	1,097	1,151
Kilgore College	2,952	3,631	3,696	3,715	3,849
Laredo Junior College	2,788	3,266	3,206	3,292	3,030
Lee College	3,489	4,151	4,147	4,077	4,371
McLennan Community College	2,808	3,468	3,516	3,514	3,540
Midland College	1,523	2,039	2,122	2,180	2,201
Navarro College	1,204	1,645	1,766	1,906	1,771
North Harris County College	1,222	2,224	3,109	4,337	5,307
Odessa College	3,176	3,554	3,603	3,469	3,807

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Headcount Enrollment
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Panola Junior College	607	676	763	847	866
Paris Junior College	1,379	1,796	1,790	1,836	1,873
Ranger Junior College	525	622	648	639	722
San Antonio Junior College District					
San Antonio College	18,873	21,702	21,216	20,756	20,535
St. Philip's College	4,938	7,106	6,723	6,823	6,772
San Jacinto College Central Campus	8,103	11,038	12,320	9,886	9,632
San Jacinto College North Campus 5/	---	---	---	2,375	2,587
South Plains College	2,010	2,493	2,542	2,469	2,731
Southwest Texas Junior College	1,577	1,990	1,982	2,089	1,991
Tarrant County Junior College District					
Northeast Campus	7,345	8,761	8,085	7,945	8,042
Northwest Campus 6/	---	975	2,324	2,946	3,081
South Campus	8,216	10,066	8,794	8,663	7,895
Temple Junior College	1,542	1,795	1,793	1,944	2,091
Texarkana Community College	2,311	2,982	2,925	3,154	3,091
Texas Southmost College	2,790	3,702	3,691	3,852	3,829
Tyler Junior College	5,026	6,108	5,908	6,224	6,558
Vernon Regional Junior College	770	1,150	1,075	1,121	1,114
Victoria College	1,869	2,180	2,199	2,340	2,297
Weatherford College	1,228	1,575	1,409	1,378	1,470
Western Texas College	1,023	1,226	1,163	1,129	1,131
Wharton County Junior College	1,764	2,147	2,178	2,047	1,984
TOTALS:	171,880	215,095	215,242	222,917	232,974

1/ First year of operation began September, 1978.
2/ First year of operation began June, 1977.
3/ First year of operation began July, 1977.
4/ Reported separately by campus beginning Fall, 1978.
5/ First year of operation began September, 1977.
6/ First year of operation began September, 1975.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
1974-1978

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Abilene Christian University	3,647	3,830	3,979	4,220	4,231
ACU Metro Center	832	625	552	783	864
American Technological University	677	747	573	873	801
Austin College	1,162	1,214	1,179	1,198	1,119
Baylor University	8,130	8,432	8,731	9,108	9,184
Bishop College	1,243	1,861	1,673	1,809	1,239
Dallas Baptist College	1,327	1,266	1,225	1,068	961
Dominican College [1]	265	---	---	---	---
East Texas Baptist College	771	788	793	844	828
Gulf Coast Bible College	308	351	363	341	332
Hardin-Simmons University	1,630	1,772	1,716	1,649	1,732
Houston Baptist University	1,216	1,520	1,693	1,794	1,800
Howard Payne University	1,508	1,520	1,453	1,406	1,297
Huston-Tillotson College	696	688	717	674	616
Incarnate Word College	1,510	1,440	1,432	1,479	1,354
Jarvis Christian College	509	398	526	664	480
LeTourneau College	726	740	743	881	921
Lubbock Christian College	1,055	1,036	1,104	1,139	1,126
McMurry College	1,291	1,350	1,362	1,225	1,372
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	1,999	1,802	1,767	1,780	1,713
Paul Quinn College	496	513	537	494	421
St. Edward's University	1,400	1,645	1,793	2,073	2,119
St. Mary's University	3,564	3,569	3,130	3,286	3,274
South Texas College of Law	885	938	996	1,052	1,155
Southern Methodist University	10,079	9,643	9,105	8,677	8,623
Southwestern Adventist College	671	704	742	745	717
Southwestern University	905	927	933	964	962
Texas Christian University	6,132	6,018	6,028	6,159	5,874
Texas College	536	642	782	583	518
Texas Lutheran College	1,078	1,097	1,073	1,084	983
Texas Wesleyan College	1,786	1,884	1,783	1,588	1,504
Trinity University	3,412	3,546	3,570	3,538	3,542
University of Dallas	1,717	1,708	1,685	1,909	2,030
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	902	1,098	1,116	1,103	1,005
University of St. Thomas	1,718	1,733	1,746	1,740	1,745
Wayland Baptist College	932	1,083	1,117	1,148	1,247
Wiley College	573	664	589	649	615
William Marsh Rice University	3,525	3,648	3,673	3,686	3,597
Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	70,813	72,420	71,779	73,413	71,901

Headcount Enrollment
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units					
Baylor University					
School of Nursing					
First and Second Year Students (Waco) 2/	(208)	(226)	(245)	(255)	(261)
Third and Fourth Year Students (Dallas)	192	196	216	214	202
Army Medical Program (Fort Sam Houston)					
Health Care	50	98	80	67	65
Physical Therapy	37	30	30	31	32
Subtotals: Allied Health Units	279	324	326	312	299
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)					
Dental Students	378	368	391	390	398
Graduate Students	9	5	4	6	46
Dental Hygiene Students	78	72	72	72	70
Subtotals: Baylor College of Dentistry	465	445	467	468	514
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)					
Medical Students	577	611	610	642	628
Graduate Students	80	118	128	130	121
Physician's Assistants	53	57	86	90	93
Nuclear Medical Technicians	---	6	10	9	15
Subtotals: Baylor College of Medicine	710	792	834	871	857
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine (Fort Worth) 3/	190	---	---	---	---
Subtotals: Independent Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	1,644	1,561	1,627	1,651	1,670
GRAND TOTALS: INDEPENDENT SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	72,457	73,981	73,406	75,064	73,571

1/ Closed in Summer 1975.
2/ Students included in totals for Baylor University Main Campus.
3/ Became a public institution in Fall 1975.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
1974 - 1978

Institution	Fall Headcount Enrollment 1974	1975	1976	1977	1978
Concordia Lutheran College	384	353	302	287	244
Jacksonville College	231	268	253	300	303
Lon Morris College	312	321	299	288	321
Schreiner College	440	410	487	463	433
Southwestern Christian College	235	245	341	296	369
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	481	537	580	580	600
TOTAL: INDEPENDENT JUNIOR COLLEGES	2,083	2,134	2,262	2,214	2,270

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, BY SEX
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1978

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	674	615	105	160	15	10	5	2	1	4	24	20	824	811
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	1,806	1,722	418	566	134	112	5	9	25	29	104	32	2,492	2,470
Lamar University at Orange	263	312	16	58	21	18	--	---	3	5	6	3	309	396
Lamar University at Port Arthur	132	248	87	166	17	25	---	1	2	2	10	6	248	448
Midwestern State University	675	765	29	55	30	18	7	3	1	2	17	12	764	856
North Texas State University	1,311	1,432	159	260	41	41	5	7	3	6	100	42	1,619	1,788
Pan American University	309	313	4	2	1,125	1,499	10	15	6	3	37	19	1,491	1,851
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,341	1,709	60	55	22	28	1	2	1	7	5	3	1,448	1,819
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	94	36	---	---	5	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	105	37
Prairie View A&M University	16	9	865	858	5	3	6	4	---	---	---	---	892	874
Tarleton State University	567	508	9	6	9	---	---	2	2	4	1	2	588	522
Texas A&M University	4,378	2,705	39	18	125	44	21	6	19	18	123	39	4,705	2,830
Texas Eastern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	11	28	1,150	1,512	25	58	3	1	1	1	406	102	1,596	1,702
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	850	927	47	46	108	109	4	4	---	---	3	3	1,012	1,089
Sam Houston State University	1,655	1,678	102	175	50	48	12	4	1	2	16	10	1,836	1,917
Southwest Texas State University	2,141	2,515	77	67	194	183	5	5	7	4	18	7	2,442	2,781
Sul Ross State University	175	171	12	1	113	104	---	---	---	---	2	8	302	284
Uvalde Extension Center	2	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	3
Texas Tech University	3,835	3,397	91	85	148	122	18	10	9	1	29	21	4,130	3,636
Texas Woman's University	7	558	3	255	2	119	---	28	---	3	---	1	12	964
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,064	1,494	115	124	78	45	27	18	16	9	182	37	2,607	1,812
The University of Texas at Austin	3,831	3,386	134	199	333	260	38	33	9	1	65	40	4,410	3,919
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,758	1,578	78	54	1,239	1,154	22	17	11	15	275	134	3,383	2,952
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	811	812	8	19	214	227	8	9	2	1	7	---	1,050	1,068
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	1,865	1,454	281	469	183	181	38	27	11	6	110	56	2,677	2,414
University of Houston Downtown College	764	556	333	593	278	268	25	19	5	6	268	105	1,673	1,548
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	351	310	70	51	467	536	5	4	4	3	33	13	984	962
West Texas State University	824	867	58	28	54	58	---	2	2	1	8	2	953	964
TOTALS:	32,510	30,109	4,350	5,882	5,036	5,272	265	232	143	154	1,849	717	44,555	42,720

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

SOPHOMORE

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	444	409	102	125	10	13	---	---	4	2	32	18	592	567
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	713	629	103	154	34	19	---	---	5	2	48	6	903	810
Lamar University at Orange	38	60	2	3	3	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	45	65
Lamar University at Port Arthur	21	57	20	27	2	6	---	---	1	---	1	---	45	90
Midwestern State University	382	430	18	28	9	13	5	2	2	---	2	3	419	476
North Texas State University	1,061	1,045	118	144	36	37	5	3	6	2	147	48	1,373	1,279
Pan American University	132	141	5	1	499	649	7	11	1	1	22	8	666	811
Pan American University at Brownsville	4	9	---	---	9	12	---	---	---	---	2	---	15	21
Stephen F. Austin State University	869	966	27	33	14	13	3	2	2	2	9	8	935	1,031
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	115	25	---	---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	121	26
Prairie View A&M University	17	7	357	371	4	1	9	---	---	---	---	---	387	379
Tarleton State University	308	230	6	3	3	3	1	2	1	---	2	---	321	238
Texas A&M University	3,288	2,029	30	13	92	33	11	6	11	6	77	16	3,509	2,103
Texas Eastern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	5	2	490	634	7	4	---	1	---	---	429	75	931	716
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	481	525	30	19	64	64	---	1	---	---	3	3	578	612
Sam Houston State University	867	953	46	77	30	25	10	4	2	2	8	5	963	1,066
Southwest Texas State University	1,199	1,324	31	48	113	99	6	2	2	3	10	7	1,361	1,483
Sul Ross State University	93	83	4	2	45	38	---	---	---	---	4	3	146	126
Uvalde Extension Center	4	3	---	---	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	8
Texas Tech University	2,285	1,824	39	33	64	37	17	11	3	3	28	7	2,436	1,915
Texas Woman's University	15	627	1	167	---	83	1	31	---	2	---	---	17	910
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,419	971	83	85	56	30	25	8	10	10	135	27	1,754	1,144
The University of Texas at Austin	3,313	3,081	82	93	272	230	32	30	6	4	118	45	3,823	3,483
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	838	825	41	18	604	458	13	11	2	9	99	64	1,597	1,385
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	445	539	7	11	172	150	12	12	---	1	8	2	644	715
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	1,503	1,306	205	286	181	144	23	27	8	13	157	59	2,243	1,972
University of Houston Downtown College	245	156	57	128	65	29	2	5	1	3	85	19	455	340
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	20	51	1	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	25	54
University of Houston Center at Victoria	4	8	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	6	9
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	12	13	1	---	6	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	20
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	209	150	28	16	227	323	10	---	1	---	68	3	550	501
West Texas State University	464	480	26	11	21	25	---	1	1	1	9	2	523	520
TOTALS:	20,813	18,958	1,960	2,531	2,650	2,555	193	170	71	66	1,506	429	27,409	24,875

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

JUNIOR

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	511	552	106	124	11	8	3	2	2	1	46	16	679	703
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	122	162	19	28	3	2	1	1	3	1	2	2	150	196
Lamar University	527	554	69	75	21	11	2	---	6	2	125	4	750	646
Lamar University at Orange	15	17	3	1	1	3	---	---	---	---	2	---	21	21
Lamar University at Port Arthur	7	7	3	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	11	11
Midwestern State University	313	367	15	15	14	4	1	2	---	2	5	4	349	397
North Texas State University	1,169	1,165	108	144	40	47	---	3	7	3	98	40	1,422	1,402
Pan American University	117	111	8	1	376	440	2	2	---	1	3	5	506	560
Pan American University at Brownsville	27	44	---	1	76	124	2	2	---	1	1	1	106	173
Stephen F. Austin State University	883	875	40	29	15	9	2	1	1	1	8	1	963	924
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	120	27	---	---	5	---	---	---	4	---	1	---	135	29
Prairie View A&M University	13	5	238	294	2	2	8	2	---	1	---	---	261	304
Tarleton State University	246	182	4	1	8	3	2	---	2	---	1	---	263	186
Texas A&M University	3,848	2,169	31	10	102	35	16	5	26	9	81	20	4,104	2,248
Texas Eastern University	400	405	34	49	3	3	3	1	---	---	10	4	450	462
Texas Southern University	4	1	275	414	1	3	4	---	---	---	198	30	482	448
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	381	410	33	18	48	47	---	2	1	---	---	1	463	478
Sam Houston State University	762	713	71	61	40	24	10	4	2	4	27	8	912	814
Southwest Texas State University	1,121	1,041	65	43	167	112	3	1	10	6	9	7	1,375	1,210
Sul Ross State University	90	66	3	2	39	28	---	---	---	1	4	1	136	98
Uvalde Extension Center	23	39	---	---	53	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	76	75
Texas Tech University	1,885	1,442	27	21	48	22	8	8	7	3	35	5	2,010	1,501
Texas Woman's University	45	910	1	196	1	90	2	13	---	2	---	2	49	1,213
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,634	1,066	127	101	76	45	12	8	4	7	162	30	2,031	1,275
The University of Texas at Austin	3,294	2,891	80	92	346	253	33	27	3	3	192	63	3,948	3,329
The University of Texas at Dallas	961	1,032	36	42	40	34	7	5	5	5	71	31	1,123	1,150
The University of Texas at El Paso	495	484	33	23	501	408	9	7	4	4	109	45	1,151	971
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	218	247	13	9	15	16	4	1	---	---	9	2	259	275
The University of Texas at San Antonio	546	555	21	13	292	182	11	8	1	---	10	2	881	760
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	2,068	1,594	233	292	257	172	34	29	11	4	206	62	3,033	2,350
University of Houston Downtown College	172	71	35	43	37	11	---	---	2	---	49	11	295	136
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	345	480	27	15	35	13	10	6	3	3	10	3	430	520
University of Houston Center at Victoria	35	70	2	2	8	8	---	---	---	1	---	---	47	83
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	160	256	8	7	125	114	---	1	1	4	---	2	294	384
Laredo State University	11	20	---	---	72	107	---	---	1	---	---	1	84	128
Texas A&I University	191	141	15	22	254	264	12	2	1	1	83	7	559	441
West Texas State University	509	583	20	21	22	31	1	2	6	2	7	3	572	647
TOTALS:	23,268	20,754	1,803	2,213	3,154	2,711	202	145	114	72	1,564	413	30,380	26,548

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	SENIOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Fema
East Texas State University	588	562	76	122	20	14	2	1	5	2	49	14	740	7
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	79	95	7	11	5	8	---	---	---	1	---	1	91	1
Lamar University	631	558	72	112	17	17	2	2	3	3	128	13	853	7
Lamar University at Orange	10	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	
Lamar University at Port Arthur	3	3	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	5	
Midwestern State University	405	328	8	12	10	4	2	---	2	---	7	1	435	3
North Texas State University	1,488	1,353	129	161	59	44	1	6	1	3	74	28	1,752	1,5
Pan American University	88	124	3	2	391	432	2	3	---	2	4	4	488	5
Pan American University at Brownsville	26	42	2	---	126	133	4	---	---	---	1	1	159	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	764	753	13	34	13	12	3	---	3	1	13	1	820	8
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	114	35	1	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	118	
Prairie View A&M University	9	3	348	373	---	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	363	3
Tarleton State Univeristy	280	225	7	---	2	2	---	---	1	---	2	---	292	2
Texas A&M University	3,659	1,755	21	9	119	26	15	9	24	13	147	10	3,985	1,8
Texas Eastern University	147	161	11	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	159	1
Texas Southern University	8	6	599	644	10	4	31	4	---	---	326	32	974	6
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	364	305	22	12	62	45	---	---	---	1	2	---	450	3
Sam Houston State University	818	782	55	68	39	17	5	3	2	---	19	11	938	8
Southwest Texas State University	1,165	1,168	56	28	154	120	5	2	5	6	14	2	1,399	1,3
Sul Ross State University	136	77	3	2	39	25	---	---	---	---	2	1	180	1
Uvalde Extension Center	23	30	---	---	35	31	---	---	---	---	---	1	58	
Texas Tech University	1,992	1,458	32	20	62	27	9	3	12	3	61	8	2,168	1,5
Texas Woman's University	67	1,108	3	225	5	110	1	25	---	11	1	18	77	1,4
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,398	1,360	116	113	96	49	32	11	9	3	301	34	2,982	1,5
The University of Texas at Austin	5,007	4,184	76	116	511	378	59	46	12	9	297	92	5,962	4,8
The University of Texas at Dallas	317	327	11	9	8	4	1	2	---	---	15	9	353	3
The University of Texas at El Paso	596	469	44	27	593	443	25	11	11	6	161	49	1,430	1,0
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	132	181	7	6	11	11	1	---	---	---	4	---	155	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	686	683	26	19	296	157	12	10	6	2	3	2	1,029	8
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	2,141	1,645	170	230	227	152	41	38	14	6	260	70	3,160	2,3
University of Houston Downtown College	50	28	10	7	13	1	1	---	---	1	7	---	81	
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	335	448	27	13	18	23	5	7	2	2	7	4	394	4
University of Houston Center at Victoria	41	96	1	3	11	10	---	1	1	1	---	---	54	1
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	194	244	7	4	145	115	2	---	1	2	1	1	350	3
Laredo State University	8	22	1	---	105	125	---	---	---	1	1	3	115	1
Texas A&I University	245	162	25	20	255	269	27	13	2	1	116	16	672	4
West Texas State University	518	570	21	16	30	26	1	1	1	2	1	2	576	6
TOTALS:	25,532	21,357	2,011	2,431	3,488	2,839	295	198	117	82	2,026	428	33,827	27,5

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	290	331	30	38	19	19	---	1	1	2	15	7	355	398
Lamar University at Orange	23	16	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1	29	17
Lamar University at Port Arthur	19	9	3	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	25	14
Midwestern State University	63	97	3	3	4	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	75	102
North Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University	30	63	1	---	55	47	---	2	---	---	5	1	91	113
Pan American University at Brownsville	19	18	---	---	17	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	32
Stephen F. Austin State University	166	361	25	48	11	7	1	1	1	---	2	1	214	432
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
Texas A&M University	216	238	4	4	3	2	---	---	1	1	2	1	226	248
Texas Eastern University	94	179	12	26	1	---	1	1	---	---	2	2	110	208
Texas Southern University	---	4	8	26	---	3	---	---	---	---	4	1	12	34
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	33	38	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	39
Sam Houston State University	147	188	3	10	4	3	3	1	---	---	3	---	160	202
Southwest Texas State University	139	164	7	13	15	8	---	---	4	2	1	---	164	187
Sul Ross State University	15	13	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	17	14
Uvalde Extension Center	21	39	---	---	29	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	50	54
Texas Tech University	411	441	9	9	13	18	3	6	15	4	11	6	461	484
Texas Woman's University	50	175	2	15	---	4	1	7	---	2	---	1	53	204
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	118	81	7	3	6	3	4	2	---	1	28	6	177	105
The University of Texas at Austin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	313	322	7	11	8	3	3	5	2	---	28	12	362	353
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	126	78	3	4	1	5	---	1	---	---	8	---	138	88
The University of Texas at San Antonio	292	257	8	7	56	52	4	2	1	1	1	---	362	319
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	1,022	802	81	84	56	34	23	20	6	6	57	27	1,430	1,120
University of Houston Downtown College	44	43	8	1	3	3	2	1	---	---	6	1	63	49
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	41	21	1	3	1	2	1	5	1	---	2	1	47	32
University of Houston Center at Victoria	76	120	1	8	5	9	1	---	1	---	---	---	84	138
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	53	65	4	1	20	7	2	3	---	---	3	1	82	77
Laredo State University	2	7	---	---	9	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	16
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	38	44	1	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	42	45
TOTALS:	3,862	4,218	231	318	342	272	51	58	34	19	182	72	4,911	5,129

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

MASTERS

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Fema
East Texas State University	1,081	1,497	103	172	39	71	4	2	9	13	133	82	1,369	1,8
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	178	210	20	52	13	8	3	2	3	2	7	2	224	2
Lamar University	191	222	7	16	9	7	1	2	2	1	80	7	290	2
Lamar University at Orange	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Midwestern State University	112	118	1	1	3	2	---	1	--	--	4	1	120	1
North Texas State University	1,236	1,561	53	107	34	30	8	3	8	6	246	77	1,585	1,7
Pan American University	119	151	1	4	219	259	3	9	1	3	5	2	348	4
Pan American University at Brownsville	66	110	2	2	121	105	2	1	2	---	6	2	199	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	356	410	16	30	13	9	4	1	1	1	7	2	404	4
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
Prairie View A&M University	73	74	387	588	1	1	16	2	---	---	---	---	477	6
Tarleton State University	338	260	8	5	12	3	17	4	1	---	31	5	407	2
Texas A&M University	1,527	642	4	1	18	2	4	3	10	1	203	47	1,766	6
Texas Eastern University	120	217	10	25	---	1	---	---	---	---	3	2	133	2
Texas Southern University	21	42	213	390	24	11	1	1	---	---	165	26	424	4
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	168	146	8	7	12	4	---	1	1	---	1	---	190	1
Sam Houston State University	392	634	26	27	13	15	37	8	2	1	43	9	513	6
Southwest Texas State University	565	614	17	16	46	35	6	4	13	6	15	7	662	6
Sul Ross State University	126	72	2	1	26	18	---	---	---	---	89	19	243	1
Uvalde Extension Center	55	51	---	---	52	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	107	
Texas Tech University	676	518	4	6	10	9	26	17	6	2	73	20	795	5
Texas Woman's University	198	2,078	14	256	17	88	8	64	2	7	---	8	239	2,4
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,150	713	44	38	28	23	34	14	6	3	286	66	1,585	8
The University of Texas at Austin	2,296	1,737	31	39	130	82	32	13	7	2	448	166	2,944	2,0
The University of Texas at Dallas	594	526	11	19	16	11	4	2	2	1	114	33	741	5
The University of Texas at El Paso	583	588	24	16	264	262	8	6	3	3	86	31	968	9
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	235	202	6	9	14	11	---	1	---	---	9	2	264	2
The University of Texas at San Antonio	445	480	14	25	79	104	4	5	2	---	16	10	560	6
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	1,499	1,356	48	145	69	91	25	14	7	7	446	135	2,340	1,9
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	1,337	1,712	74	121	63	69	50	25	10	7	39	13	1,573	1,9
University of Houston Center at Victoria	42	85	2	1	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	317	439	10	9	148	108	4	4	1	3	15	4	495	5
Laredo State University	20	40	---	---	93	155	---	2	---	---	12	2	125	1
Texas A&I University	138	172	7	14	187	288	41	15	1	---	81	13	481	5
West Texas State University	508	534	5	7	12	9	4	4	5	4	32	13	568	5
TOTALS:	16,762	18,212	1,172	2,129	1,789	1,924	346	230	105	73	2,695	806	23,188	23,6

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	DOCTORAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	231	143	20	16	12	6	---	1	---	3	10	1	273	170
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	1	18	1
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	807	557	49	41	20	14	4	2	4	3	163	37	1,047	654
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Texas A&M University														
Moody College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	996	283	10	1	13	2	8	2	5	2	194	23	1,226	313
Texas Eastern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	3	3	10	18	1	---	1	---	---	---	7	1	22	22
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	3	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	308	142	4	---	14	1	9	4	2	3	42	6	379	156
Texas Woman's University	57	377	7	42	3	19	13	14	---	2	1	11	81	465
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	154	58	6	2	3	2	4	---	---	---	60	5	229	67
The University of Texas at Austin	1,339	842	31	23	81	66	28	7	5	3	332	88	1,816	1,029
The University of Texas at Dallas	166	87	4	---	2	1	1	---	2	---	76	14	251	102
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	336	295	20	26	20	21	7	7	3	1	182	26	651	434
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	1	4	---	---	15	27	---	1	---	---	1	1	17	33
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	4,412	2,794	161	170	184	159	75	38	21	17	1,081	214	6,019	3,450

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Institution	SPECIAL - PROFESSIONAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	248	151	1	---	2	---	---	1	6	1	1	---	258	153
Texas Eastern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	7	6	108	82	79	10	---	---	2	---	9	2	205	100
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	386	114	---	1	14	6	1	1	2	1	---	---	403	123
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	947	414	27	28	95	45	2	---	2	---	5	3	1,078	490
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	838	372	33	24	87	33	4	7	8	4	36	7	1,055	478
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	2,426	1,057	169	135	277	94	7	9	20	6	51	12	2,999	1,344

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	White		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		TOTAL Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	3,529	3,778	512	719	107	122	14	8	21	25	294	151	4,477	4,803
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	379	467	46	91	21	18	4	3	6	4	9	5	465	588
Lamar University	4,163	4,016	699	961	234	185	10	14	42	39	513	70	5,661	5,285
Lamar University at Orange	349	413	25	62	25	23	---	---	4	5	11	4	414	507
Lamar University at Port Arthur	182	324	114	204	21	33	---	1	4	2	13	6	334	570
Midwestern State University	1,950	2,105	74	114	70	42	16	8	6	4	35	21	2,160	2,299
North Texas State University	7,072	7,113	616	857	230	213	25	24	29	23	828	272	8,798	8,502
Pan American University	795	903	22	10	2,665	3,326	24	42	8	10	76	39	3,590	4,330
Pan American University at Brownsville	142	225	4	3	350	389	8	3	2	1	10	4	516	625
Stephen F. Austin State University	4,385	5,074	181	229	88	78	14	7	9	12	44	16	4,790	5,478
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	444	125	1	---	12	4	1	---	7	1	1	---	480	134
Prairie View A&M University	128	98	2,195	2,484	12	8	45	8	---	1	---	---	2,380	2,599
Tarleton State University	1,739	1,407	34	15	34	11	20	8	7	4	37	7	1,871	1,452
Texas A&M University	18,160	9,972	140	56	474	144	75	32	102	51	828	159	19,779	10,414
Texas Eastern University	761	962	67	110	4	4	4	2	---	---	16	8	852	1,086
Texas Southern University	59	92	2,853	3,720	147	93	40	7	3	1	1,544	269	4,646	4,182
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	2,277	2,351	140	102	297	270	4	8	2	1	9	7	2,729	2,739
Sam Houston State University	4,644	4,951	303	419	176	132	77	24	9	9	116	43	5,325	5,578
Southwest Texas State University	6,330	6,826	253	215	687	557	25	14	41	27	67	30	7,403	7,669
Sul Ross State University	635	482	24	8	264	214	---	---	---	1	101	32	1,024	737
Uvalde Extension Center	128	164	---	---	172	119	---	---	---	---	---	1	300	284
Texas Tech University	11,778	9,336	205	175	373	242	91	60	56	20	279	73	12,782	9,906
Texas Woman's University	439	5,833	31	1,136	28	513	26	182	2	29	2	41	528	7,754
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	8,937	5,743	498	466	343	197	138	61	45	33	1,154	205	11,365	6,896
The University of Texas at Austin	20,027	16,535	461	590	1,768	1,314	224	156	44	22	1,457	497	23,981	19,114
The University of Texas at Dallas	2,351	2,294	69	81	74	53	16	14	11	6	304	99	2,830	2,548
The University of Texas at El Paso	4,270	3,944	220	138	3,201	2,725	77	52	31	37	730	323	8,529	7,219
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	711	708	29	28	41	43	5	3	---	---	30	4	816	786
The University of Texas at San Antonio	3,225	3,326	84	94	1,109	872	51	46	12	5	45	16	4,526	4,359
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	11,272	8,824	1,071	1,556	1,080	828	195	169	68	47	1,454	442	16,589	13,077
University of Houston Downtown College	1,275	854	443	772	396	312	30	25	8	10	415	156	2,567	2,110
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	2,078	2,712	130	153	120	108	66	43	16	12	59	22	2,469	3,050
University of Houston Center at Victoria	198	379	6	14	29	30	1	1	2	2	1	---	240	432
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	736	1,017	30	21	444	351	8	8	3	9	19	8	1,240	1,414
Laredo State University	41	89	1	---	279	396	---	2	1	1	13	6	335	494
Texas A&I University	1,135	939	145	123	1,405	1,707	95	35	9	5	382	53	3,263	2,962
West Texas State University	2,861	3,078	131	83	140	150	7	10	15	10	58	22	3,234	3,366
TOTALS:	129,585	117,459	11,857	15,809	16,920	15,826	1,434	1,080	625	469	10,954	3,091	173,288	155,328

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, BY SEX
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
(Semester Length Courses)
Fall, Semester 1978

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alvin Community College	878	998	194	55	153	78	1	4	6	11	19	9	1,262	1,167
Amarillo College	982	1,499	37	76	68	95	8	9	7	11	24	11	1,126	1,701
Angelina College	520	807	81	161	9	13	1	2	---	1	---	---	611	984
Austin Community College	2,947	2,928	357	424	478	412	40	46	20	19	127	71	3,973	3,900
Bee County College	258	323	10	9	152	188	11	4	---	---	75	6	506	530
Blinn College	671	516	83	63	17	10	30	21	---	---	277	43	1,078	653
Brazosport College	1,080	775	131	84	117	65	11	6	11	10	9	5	1,359	945
Central Texas College	1,386	1,025	340	245	208	83	58	25	13	6	27	13	2,032	1,397
Cisco Junior College	594	419	71	25	41	37	4	3	4	1	8	6	722	491
Clarendon College	97	126	7	8	5	6	---	1	---	1	---	---	109	142
College of the Mainland	595	840	127	231	73	78	2	4	8	5	15	14	820	1,172
Cooke County College	394	495	20	15	7	3	---	---	3	3	117	33	541	547
Dallas County Community College Dist.														
Brookhaven College	1,087	1,811	30	35	59	66	19	15	5	6	---	---	1,200	1,933
Cedar Valley College	321	342	276	334	14	18	4	2	2	3	---	---	617	699
Eastfield College	2,331	2,621	155	225	124	132	19	22	12	18	---	---	2,641	3,018
El Centro College	638	1,145	582	1,252	123	225	38	30	5	12	---	---	1,386	2,664
Mountain View College	1,255	1,227	490	470	183	142	17	12	8	11	---	---	1,953	1,862
North Lake College	1,404	1,496	49	14	79	46	15	12	9	10	3	---	1,559	1,578
Richland College	3,535	4,608	100	117	81	71	56	47	10	18	---	---	3,782	4,861
Del Mar College	968	1,246	50	100	841	941	9	6	5	7	9	12	1,882	2,312
El Paso County Community College Dist.														
Rio Grande Campus	89	189	15	23	283	395	5	5	2	6	36	6	430	624
Trans Mountain Campus	568	509	124	89	761	555	10	11	21	9	44	5	1,528	1,178
Valle Verde Campus	563	618	127	109	1,793	2,119	19	23	18	23	116	29	2,636	2,921
Frank Phillips College	164	251	5	3	4	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	173	261
Galveston College	275	539	77	173	60	98	8	12	---	---	156	18	576	840
Grayson County College	941	1,387	58	69	19	16	---	3	1	3	2	2	1,021	1,480
Henderson County Junior College	642	626	249	103	59	9	---	1	2	---	45	8	1,000	747
Hill Junior College	235	306	28	18	15	1	---	---	3	---	2	---	283	325
Houston Community College	1,474	3,017	453	940	241	434	30	25	14	8	162	222	2,374	4,646
Howard College at Big Spring	280	342	19	17	38	59	---	4	5	4	5	3	347	429
Kilgore College	956	1,162	120	171	30	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,106	1,356
Laredo Junior College	90	108	5	---	654	920	1	4	---	1	22	19	772	1,052
Lee College	1,444	825	461	133	203	45	14	8	9	---	40	2	2,171	1,013
McLennan Community College	723	1,149	97	172	53	68	2	3	2	2	9	3	886	1,397
Midland College	582	598	66	41	67	59	---	---	4	2	10	6	729	706

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	405	473	75	92	12	5	2	1	1	2	47	6	543	580
North Harris County College	1,504	1,965	83	81	111	96	19	10	37	28	14	5	1,768	2,185
Odessa College	1,096	1,079	49	71	190	147	7	1	2	5	30	7	1,374	1,310
Panola Junior College	236	272	60	40	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	5	344	317
Paris Junior College	472	592	68	73	3	4	---	3	5	3	34	4	582	679
Ranger Junior College	260	161	88	9	37	1	---	---	3	---	20	2	409	173
San Antonio Community College District														
San Antonio College	2,454	2,948	289	366	2,006	2,609	50	66	27	37	299	139	5,135	6,167
St. Philip's College	889	443	382	536	965	417	10	6	15	10	43	15	2,304	1,427
San Jacinto College Central Campus	2,515	2,669	119	83	259	177	23	23	20	13	456	75	3,393	3,040
San Jacinto College North Campus	847	864	69	66	90	45	10	8	2	1	3	6	1,021	990
South Plains College	747	779	70	56	200	174	8	3	6	3	28	10	1,059	1,025
Southwest Texas Junior College	298	336	16	14	326	372	4	---	2	1	15	4	661	727
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	1,970	2,847	69	120	59	91	16	22	10	8	6	5	2,130	3,093
Northwest Campus	891	869	63	51	79	96	5	4	6	1	1	2	1,045	1,023
South Campus	1,903	1,684	405	536	111	106	33	30	13	5	11	2	2,476	2,363
Temple Junior College	481	592	80	91	36	39	2	1	2	4	---	1	601	728
Texarkana Community College	617	750	138	164	19	23	---	5	2	2	10	4	786	948
Texas Southmost College	172	282	3	2	789	1,135	---	1	---	1	85	116	1,049	1,537
Tyler Junior College	1,391	1,864	276	378	27	18	2	5	6	5	19	11	1,721	2,281
Vernon Regional Junior College	292	241	30	35	14	15	3	4	5	---	---	---	364	314
Victoria College	426	665	14	50	104	132	---	1	4	2	1	2	549	852
Weatherford College	348	390	11	19	5	9	---	1	---	1	78	18	442	438
Western Texas College	289	402	19	17	30	32	---	1	---	---	---	1	338	453
Wharton County Junior College	461	480	76	114	73	72	2	2	6	2	54	1	673	675
TOTALS:	51,931	60,520	7,646	9,066	12,657	13,332	628	568	383	345	2,661	987	75,958	84,856

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alvin Community College	158	182	42	26	28	12	---	1	3	3	2	---	235	227
Amarillo College	319	380	8	16	19	12	1	2	7	1	8	2	362	413
Angelina College	149	211	17	52	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	169	264
Austin Community College	402	210	96	57	101	41	4	1	5	---	27	13	635	322
Bee County College	82	85	2	3	84	66	1	1	---	---	32	1	201	154
Blinn College	241	174	20	14	3	16	---	5	---	---	85	13	349	222
Brazosport College	270	211	37	15	36	10	3	1	5	6	3	5	354	248
Central Texas College	272	182	52	27	27	22	7	9	3	2	2	---	363	242
Cisco Junior College	25	14	1	---	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	28	15
Clarendon College	43	48	11	8	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	55	58
College of the Mainland	66	108	6	21	11	3	---	---	---	2	3	---	86	134
Cooke County College	94	100	6	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	39	6	140	109
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	98	137	3	5	7	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	108	150
Cedar Valley College	50	50	46	33	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	96	88
Eastfield College	707	536	56	35	46	22	10	2	2	2	---	---	821	597
El Centro College	212	413	175	339	58	48	12	11	1	3	---	---	458	814
Mountain View College	376	229	139	88	50	15	7	1	8	1	---	---	580	334
North Lake College	147	110	5	4	7	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	159	117
Richland College	847	790	24	27	17	12	11	8	4	1	---	---	903	838
Del Mar College	360	488	17	23	372	263	3	5	3	2	6	6	761	787
El Paso County Community College Dist.														
Rio Grande Campus	16	39	5	7	73	69	---	1	1	---	8	1	103	117
Trans Mountain Campus	104	51	22	8	218	86	4	3	5	1	6	2	359	151
Valle Verde Campus	184	82	35	22	463	303	5	4	2	2	20	4	709	417
Frank Phillips College	72	68	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	78	72
Galveston College	27	65	11	26	11	15	---	2	---	---	39	1	88	109
Grayson County College	316	349	25	23	7	2	---	---	1	---	1	---	350	374
Henderson County Junior College	196	130	53	23	18	---	---	---	---	---	5	1	273	154
Hill Junior College	48	81	10	3	9	---	---	---	---	1	1	---	68	85
Houston Community College	410	670	188	328	86	69	6	3	2	1	30	45	722	1,116
Howard College at Big Spring	68	82	5	2	22	11	1	1	---	2	4	2	100	100
Kilgore College	398	376	51	45	18	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	467	430
Laredo Junior College	34	38	1	1	343	392	---	---	---	---	6	9	384	440
Lee College	322	188	115	22	48	12	5	2	3	1	16	--	509	225
McLennan Community College	245	348	26	53	19	23	1	---	1	1	7	3	299	428
Midland College	188	174	16	13	15	7	1	---	2	---	10	---	232	194

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

SOPHOMORE

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	188	108	26	18	2	1	---	---	---	---	48	3	264	130
North Harris County College	317	359	19	13	31	14	5	3	4	4	2	1	378	394
Odessa College	321	235	13	8	41	38	1	---	1	1	6	1	383	283
Panola Junior College	53	59	20	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	1	84	73
Paris Junior College	200	167	22	13	---	---	2	1	4	3	9	2	237	186
Ranger Junior College	58	18	17	2	13	2	---	---	---	--	7	---	95	22
San Antonio Community College District														
San Antonio College	1,320	1,365	135	190	1,102	1,023	28	27	17	10	140	51	2,742	2,666
St. Philip's College	423	137	214	206	504	150	4	1	2	4	12	5	1,159	503
San Jacinto College Central Campus	729	698	24	11	74	38	12	7	4	---	97	14	940	768
San Jacinto College North Campus	140	123	13	8	16	9	2	2	---	---	---	---	171	142
South Plains College	191	184	13	15	68	32	1	---	2	1	1	---	276	232
Southwest Texas Junior College	91	59	6	---	118	112	2	---	---	---	9	3	226	174
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	764	825	27	37	35	16	6	8	7	2	3	---	842	888
Northwest Campus	316	222	11	12	35	20	3	2	1	---	---	---	366	256
South Campus	768	586	178	184	52	30	23	8	7	5	10	2	1,038	815
Temple Junior College	196	204	16	21	13	8	1	1	---	---	16	2	242	236
Texarkana Community College	350	291	66	81	6	9	---	1	---	2	3	---	425	384
Texas Southmost College	63	83	1	2	322	330	---	1	---	2	13	24	399	442
Tyler Junior College	590	671	103	134	9	5	1	---	---	2	14	6	717	818
Vernon Regional Junior College	132	79	19	7	11	1	2	---	---	1	---	---	182	92
Victoria College	166	234	10	8	24	44	---	---	---	1	3	---	203	287
Weatherford College	107	114	5	5	---	3	---	2	1	2	30	6	143	132
Western Texas College	95	98	6	6	14	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	115	116
Wharton County Junior College	170	194	28	24	31	24	---	1	1	1	29	---	259	244
TOTALS:	15,294	14,510	2,324	2,392	4,742	3,479	175	129	111	75	823	236	23,490	20,828

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alvin Community College	28	42	2	3	3	1	---	---	1	1	1	---	35	4
Amarillo College	225	233	8	10	10	7	1	1	---	2	3	---	247	25
Angelina College	56	89	8	32	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	64	12
Austin Community College	142	55	30	14	52	4	1	---	1	---	9	2	235	7
Bee County College	43	44	1	1	46	13	---	1	---	---	4	1	94	6
Blinn College	165	49	2	6	2	---	2	2	1	---	7	1	179	5
Brazosport College	258	171	45	25	30	13	---	1	2	---	2	---	337	21
Central Texas College	237	159	19	35	24	16	5	7	2	2	3	2	290	22
Cisco Junior College	167	143	8	6	10	5	2	---	---	---	4	1	191	15
Clarendon College	46	90	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	48	9
College of the Mainland	117	123	8	17	12	6	2	1	1	---	2	3	142	15
Cooke County College	109	94	2	4	3	1	---	---	3	1	4	3	121	10
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	48	38	1	1	5	3	---	---	1	1	---	---	55	4
Cedar Valley College	19	14	20	12	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	44	2
Eastfield College	291	182	23	15	20	5	5	1	---	2	---	---	3[illegible]	20
El Centro College	114	165	86	133	21	30	4	3	---	4	---	---	225	33
Mountain View College	138	64	59	31	24	6	---	---	4	1	---	---	225	10
North Lake College	53	28	3	1	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	60	3
Richland College	231	190	8	6	9	5	2	1	1	1	---	---	251	20
Del Mar College	254	288	9	10	213	114	4	2	2	1	2	5	484	42
El Paso County Community College District														
Rio Grande Campus	17	12	---	3	31	26	---	---	---	1	2	1	50	4
Trans Mountain Campus	54	17	14	4	98	16	3	---	---	1	1	---	170	3
Valle Verde Campus	93	24	23	5	216	45	1	3	2	---	2	---	337	7
Frank Phillips College	41	44	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	42	4
Galveston College	3	14	---	5	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Grayson County College	361	283	15	6	6	2	1	---	---	2	2	---	385	29
Henderson County Junior College	96	56	14	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	115	5
Hill Junior College	23	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	2
Houston Community College	685	949	123	211	57	54	12	19	1	3	69	73	947	1,30
Howard College at Big Spring	74	74	5	6	5	5	---	---	2	1	2	1	88	8
Kilgore College	239	202	22	17	6	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	267	22
Laredo Junior College	21	28	---	1	186	141	---	---	1	---	1	3	209	17
Lee College	227	125	59	8	18	7	2	3	---	1	3	---	309	14
McLennan Community College	195	223	30	39	27	12	---	---	1	---	1	2	254	27
Midland College	168	154	2	4	8	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	180	16

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total *	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	148	79	14	6	3	1	---	---	1	---	1	1	167	87
North Harris County College	240	278	17	3	13	7	4	7	4	7	---	2	278	304
Odessa College	210	185	7	5	39	8	1	---	1	---	1	---	259	198
Panola Junior College	23	19	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	21
Paris Junior College	107	68	8	3	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	117	72
Ranger Junior College	13	8	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	13	10
San Antonio Community College District														
San Antonio College	1,055	1,021	114	122	774	545	30	20	16	10	80	38	2,069	1,756
St. Philip's College	389	74	205	126	482	80	4	3	7	---	6	3	1,093	286
San Jacinto College Central Campus	713	568	28	13	55	21	11	6	5	2	52	16	865	626
San Jacinto College North Campus	145	87	14	7	9	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	168	95
South Plains College	65	39	4	2	22	6	---	---	---	---	---	1	91	48
Southwest Texas Junior College	59	43	5	1	48	45	1	---	---	---	1	---	114	89
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	535	475	23	13	18	8	---	1	7	3	4	2	587	502
Northwest Campus	227	102	14	5	24	12	---	---	2	---	4	1	271	120
South Campus	595	369	90	87	33	10	7	4	2	3	3	---	730	473
Temple Junior College	139	114	5	10	4	7	---	---	---	---	4	1	152	132
Texarkana Community College	249	202	51	36	3	4	---	1	1	---	1	---	305	243
Texas Southmost College	55	67	---	---	145	108	---	---	3	---	13	11	216	186
Tyler Junior College	463	422	43	64	3	5	2	3	2	2	11	1	524	497
Vernon Regional Junior College	80	51	9	5	5	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	103	59
Victoria College	145	204	6	7	21	21	---	---	---	---	1	1	173	233
Weatherford College	118	173	---	1	2	2	1	1	---	---	16	1	157	178
Western Texas College	73	31	---	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	78	31
Wharton County Junior College	47	65	2	6	3	8	---	---	---	---	2	---	54	79
TOTALS:	10,931	9,232	1,314	1,197	2,865	1,445	110	97	80	52	328	179	15,637	12,205

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	TOTAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alvin Community College	1,064	1,222	238	84	184	91	1	5	10	15	22	9	1,532	1,442
Amarillo College	1,526	2,112	53	102	97	114	10	12	14	14	35	13	1,735	2,367
Angelina College	725	1,107	106	245	11	14	1	3	1	1	---	---	844	1,370
Austin Community College	3,491	3,193	483	495	631	457	45	47	26	19	163	86	4,843	4,297
Bee County College	383	450	13	13	282	267	12	6	---	---	111	8	801	744
Blinn College	1,077	739	105	83	22	26	32	28	1	---	369	57	1,606	933
Brazosport College	1,608	1,157	213	124	183	88	14	8	18	16	14	10	2,050	1,403
Central Texas College	1,895	1,366	411	307	259	121	70	41	18	10	32	15	2,685	1,850
Cisco Junior College	786	576	80	31	52	43	6	3	5	1	12	7	941	661
Clarendon College	186	264	20	16	6	9	---	1	---	1	---	---	212	291
College of the Mainland	778	1,071	141	269	96	87	4	5	9	7	20	17	1,048	1,456
Cooke County College	597	689	28	20	11	4	---	---	6	4	160	42	802	759
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	1,235	1,986	34	41	71	77	19	15	6	7	---	---	1,363	2,126
Cedar Valley College	390	406	342	379	18	22	3	2	2	4	---	---	757	813
Eastfield College	3,529	3,359	234	275	190	159	34	25	14	22	---	---	3,801	3,820
El Centro College	964	1,725	843	1,724	202	303	54	44	6	19	---	---	2,069	3,813
Mountain View College	1,769	1,520	688	589	257	163	24	13	20	13	---	---	2,758	2,298
North Lake College	1,604	1,634	57	19	90	48	15	14	9	10	3	---	1,778	1,725
Richland College	4,613	5,588	132	150	107	88	69	56	15	20	---	---	4,936	5,902
Del Mar College	1,582	2,022	76	133	1,426	1,318	16	13	10	10	17	25	3,127	3,519
El Paso County Community College Dist.														
Rio Grande Campus	122	240	20	33	387	490	5	6	3	7	46	8	583	784
Trans Mountain Campus	726	577	160	101	1,077	657	17	14	26	11	51	7	2,057	1,367
Valle Verde Campus	840	724	185	136	2,472	2,467	25	30	22	25	138	33	3,682	3,415
Frank Phillips College	277	363	11	5	4	7	---	---	1	1	---	1	293	377
Galveston College	505	618	88	204	72	116	8	14	---	---	195	19	668	971
Grayson County College	1,618	2,019	98	98	32	20	1	3	2	5	5	2	1,756	2,147
Henderson County Junior College	934	812	316	128	79	9	---	1	2	---	53	10	1,388	960
Hill Junior College	306	409	38	21	24	1	---	---	3	1	3	---	374	432
Houston Community College	2,569	4,636	764	1,479	384	557	48	47	17	12	261	340	4,043	7,071
Howard College at Big Spring	422	498	29	25	65	75	1	5	7	7	11	6	535	616
Kilgore College	1,593	1,740	193	233	54	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,840	2,009
Laredo Junior College	145	174	6	2	1,183	1,453	1	4	1	1	29	31	1,365	1,665
Lee College	1,993	1,138	635	163	269	64	21	13	12	2	59	2	2,989	1,382
McLennan Community College	1,163	1,720	153	264	99	103	3	3	4	3	17	8	1,439	2,101
Midland College	938	926	84	58	90	67	2	1	6	2	21	6	1,141	1,060

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	TOTAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	741	660	115	116	17	7	2	1	2	2	96	10	974	797
North Harris County College	2,061	2,602	119	97	155	117	28	20	45	39	16	8	2,424	2,883
Odessa College	1,627	1,499	69	84	270	193	9	1	4	6	37	8	2,016	1,791
Panola Junior College	312	350	84	55	---	---	---	---	---	---	59	6	455	411
Paris Junior College	779	827	98	89	5	4	2	5	9	6	43	6	936	957
Ranger Junior College	331	187	105	11	50	4	---	---	3	---	27	3	517	205
San Antonio Community College District														
San Antonio College	4,829	5,334	538	678	3,882	4,177	108	113	60	57	519	228	9,946	10,589
St. Philip's College	1,701	654	801	868	1,951	647	18	10	24	14	61	23	4,556	2,216
San Jacinto College Central Campus	3,957	3,935	171	107	388	236	46	36	29	15	605	105	5,198	4,434
San Jacinto College North	1,132	1,074	96	81	115	54	12	11	2	1	3	6	1,360	1,227
South Plains College	1,003	1,002	87	73	290	212	9	3	8	4	29	11	1,426	1,305
Southwest Texas Junior College	448	438	27	15	492	529	7	---	2	1	25	7	1,001	990
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	3,269	4,147	119	170	112	115	22	31	24	13	13	7	3,559	4,485
Northwest Campus	1,434	1,193	88	68	138	128	8	6	9	1	5	3	1,682	1,399
South Campus	3,266	2,639	673	807	196	146	63	42	22	13	24	4	4,244	3,651
Temple Junior College	816	910	101	122	53	54	3	2	2	4	20	4	995	1,096
Texarkana Community College	1,216	1,243	255	281	28	36	---	7	3	4	14	4	1,516	1,575
Texas Southmost College	290	432	4	4	1,256	1,573	---	2	3	3	111	151	1,664	2,165
Tyler Junior College	2,444	2,957	422	576	39	28	5	8	8	9	44	18	2,962	3,596
Vernon Regional Junior College	504	371	58	47	30	16	5	5	6	1	---	---	649	465
Victoria College	737	1,103	30	65	149	197	---	1	4	3	5	3	925	1,372
Weatherford College	573	677	16	25	7	14	1	4	1	3	124	25	722	748
Western Texas College	457	531	25	23	48	44	---	1	1	---	---	1	531	600
Wharton County Junior College	678	739	106	144	107	104	2	3	7	3	85	1	986	998
TOTALS:	78,156	84,262	11,284	12,655	20,264	18,256	913	794	574	472	5,812	1,402	115,085	117,889

*Totals include students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, BY SEX
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1978

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	629	691	22	14	8	5	---	1	2	---	5	4	666	71
ACU Metrocenter	65	48	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	69	4
American Technological University	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	
Austin College	151	138	9	10	14	6	2	---	1	1	10	---	187	15
Baylor University	1,212	1,491	55	13	20	17	3	10	4	3	5	3	1,279	1,53
Bishop College	---	---	195	120	---	---	21	6	---	---	25	4	241	13
Dallas Baptist College	70	62	13	10	6	2	---	---	---	---	8	5	97	7
East Texas Baptist College	138	161	6	7	1	4	---	---	---	1	2	2	147	17
Gulf Coast Bible College	45	47	4	1	2	1	---	---	1	---	2	1	54	5
Hardin-Simmons University	230	271	9	1	10	13	---	2	1	---	---	---	250	28
Houston Baptist University	175	257	18	13	7	10	5	4	1	---	32	31	238	31
Howard Payne University	195	252	16	6	14	13	---	---	---	1	2	1	225	27
Huston-Tillotson College	4	---	86	111	6	9	1	---	---	---	60	18	157	13
Incarnate Word College	29	112	4	26	12	106	---	---	---	---	20	14	65	25
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	110	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	110	8
LeTourneau College	228	52	2	1	1	---	3	1	---	---	12	2	246	3
Lubbock Christian College	187	245	10	12	11	17	---	2	1	---	7	4	216	28
McMurry College	332	280	69	17	31	14	2	---	2	2	6	7	442	32
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	28	74	8	14	54	191	1	- -	5	6	12	4	108	28
Paul Quinn College	1	---	78	58	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	82	6
St. Edward's University	288	307	38	51	135	100	---	3	1	2	57	30	519	49
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	194	115	19	14	218	130	---	---	3	2	12	3	446	26
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southern Methodist University	870	960	46	29	55	50	---	5	1	1	22	17	974	1,04
Southwestern Adventist College	135	161	6	14	23	29	1	2	1	3	8	12	174	22
Southwestern University	190	238	4	3	5	6	---	2	---	1	3	---	202	25
Texas Christian University	440	580	32	34	20	15	1	5	3	1	--	---	496	63
Texas College	---	---	84	86	---	---	---	---	---	---	--	---	84	8
Texas Lutheran College	150	149	23	12	11	12	---	1	---	---	3	1	187	17
Texas Wesleyan College	104	104	16	36	4	12	2	1	---	1	5	5	131	15
Trinity University	291	380	7	8	49	37	2	3	---	1	16	9	365	43
University of Dallas	182	174	3	5	13	6	1	3	---	1	20	14	219	20
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	37	70	6	11	5	6	---	---	---	1	31	16	79	10
University of St. Thomas	133	237	15	32	35	62	6	6	---	2	30	25	219	36
Wayland Baptist College	125	129	10	5	19	15	---	2	3	1	1	1	158	15
Wiley College	---	---	77	105	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	88	10
William Marsh Rice University	362	167	17	4	12	6	5	3	1	---	2	---	399	18
TOTALS:	7,219	7,933	1,029	964	786	874	56	62	31	32	430	232	9,620	10,09

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

SOPHOMORE

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	360	440	16	2	1	8	2	1	1	---	2	---	382	451
ACU Metrocenter	60	14	2	1	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	65	16
American Technological University	4	2	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Austin College	138	110	9	5	8	5	---	---	1	---	3	1	159	121
Baylor University	894	963	14	10	20	14	4	3	8	3	4	2	944	995
Bishop College	---	---	132	118	2	---	8	---	---	---	8	4	150	122
Dallas Baptist College	52	73	6	14	8	1	---	---	1	---	2	1	69	89
East Texas Baptist College	65	84	6	3	1	1	1	---	---	---	5	1	78	89
Gulf Coast Bible College	50	46	1	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	54	46
Hardin-Simmons University	148	146	5	---	11	3	---	2	---	---	---	---	164	151
Houston Baptist University	99	154	4	16	8	14	3	7	---	1	16	16	130	208
Howard Payne University	106	113	6	2	12	7	---	---	---	---	---	3	124	125
Huston-Tillotson College	---	1	32	45	2	---	---	---	---	---	34	9	68	55
Incarnate Word College	25	77	4	18	19	74	---	---	---	---	9	6	57	175
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	64	89	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	64	94
LeTourneau College	177	15	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	11	1	190	16
Lubbock Christian College	105	111	5	3	3	2	---	---	---	---	4	1	117	117
McMurry College	88	91	9	2	6	5	2	1	1	---	1	1	107	100
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	31	40	4	13	26	101	---	2	1	---	1	1	63	157
Paul Quinn College	---	---	37	52	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1	40	53
St. Edward's University	71	55	15	14	42	48	---	---	---	---	20	3	148	120
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	128	97	11	16	118	95	1	1	3	5	12	4	273	218
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southern Methodist University	625	624	25	21	22	15	3	9	3	---	27	3	705	672
Southwestern Adventist College	62	61	5	7	6	5	---	1	---	1	4	3	77	78
Southwestern University	71	80	4	1	2	2	1	---	---	---	1		79	83
Texas Christian University	429	543	22	20	8	9	1	2	---	2	---	---	460	576
Texas College	---	---	43	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43	38
Texas Lutheran College	87	90	12	6	9	9	---	---	---	---	4	1	112	106
Texas Wesleyan College	91	113	16	20	8	5	2	---	1	---	4	5	122	143
Trinity University	294	340	4	6	27	24	5	2	1	---	16	5	347	377
University of Dallas	108	82	5	4	9	10	1	---	---	---	10	2	133	98
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	31	95	2	10	4	10	---	---	---	---	8	5	45	120
University of St. Thomas	72	154	7	25	15	20	3	5	2	1	15	16	114	221
Wayland Baptist College	107	66	8	---	7	11	2	1	---	---	1	---	125	78
Wiley College	---	---	53	81	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	2	63	83
William Marsh Rice University	418	243	20	12	13	16	2	1	---	---	4	4	457	276
TOTALS	4,996	5,123	612	674	421	520	42	58	24	13	240	101	6,335	6,469

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	JUNIOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	319	326	26	24	8	1	1	1	1	---	5	2	558	554
ACU Metrocenter	124	29	5	3	3	---	---	---	1	1	2	---	135	33
American Technological University	111	25	18	7	7	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	136	36
Austin College	112	95	4	3	5	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	123	103
Baylor University	800	785	23	10	14	9	6	1	2	6	7	---	852	811
Bishop College	---	2	139	113	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	3	153	118
Dallas Baptist College	115	101	14	23	4	4	---	---	---	---	3	1	136	129
East Texas Baptist College	76	67	8	---	3	---	---	---	---	1	3	2	90	70
Gulf Coast Bible College	29	25	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	32	25
Hardin-Simmons University	151	137	9	2	4	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	165	146
Houston Baptist University	120	170	2	5	6	9	2	2	2	---	11	9	143	195
Howard Payne University	110	109	13	4	13	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	137	117
Huston-Tillotson College	---	1	32	25	3	---	---	---	---	---	20	3	55	29
Incarnate Word College	21	118	8	20	12	88	---	---	---	1	4	6	45	233
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	40	31	---	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	43	32
LeTourneau College	180	18	3	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	7	1	192	19
Lubbock Christian College	92	88	7	1	1	2	---	1	---	---	2	---	102	92
McMurry College	75	68	8	1	7	---	1	---	---	---	3	---	94	69
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	36	29	10	22	39	76	---	---	1	2	---	---	86	129
Paul Quinn College	---	---	36	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2	39	43
St. Edward's University	84	45	8	6	34	30	---	1	---	---	21	4	147	86
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	127	80	19	14	114	85	1	---	2	2	14	2	277	183
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southern Methodist University	550	562	26	12	19	12	3	1	1	1	13	4	612	592
Southwestern Adventist College	56	31	2	4	4	7	1	---	---	1	3	---	66	43
Southwestern University	76	92	3	2	3	1	1	1	---	---	2	---	85	96
Texas Christian University	419	636	25	39	10	17	---	4	3	2	---	---	457	698
Texas College	---	---	51	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	60
Texas Lutheran College	83	95	13	4	7	7	---	---	---	1	2	---	105	107
Texas Wesleyan College	194	151	22	35	11	7	3	---	1	---	8	---	239	193
Trinity University	232	261	5	12	27	25	2	1	---	2	9	1	275	302
University of Dallas	90	72	5	4	7	3	---	---	---	---	4	2	106	81
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	75	165	1	18	4	2	---	---	---	---	7	5	87	190
University of St. Thomas	70	150	2	21	11	22	---	3	---	1	15	13	98	208
Wayland Baptist College	179	87	14	4	10	2	1	---	---	1	2	---	206	94
Wiley College	---	---	54	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	58	65
William Marsh Rice University	398	210	8	13	15	9	5	4	---	---	7	3	433	239
TOTALS:	5,104	4,837	663	648	406	434	34	22	15	23	196	63	6,418	6,020

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	SENIOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Alien		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	337	313	10	9	5	5	1	2	1	---	7	1	361	330
ACU Metrocenter	150	21	5	2	4	---	---	1	1	---	1	1	161	25
American Technological University	143	20	13	4	15	1	2	---	---	---	4	---	177	25
Austin College	123	66	12	3	9	2	---	2	---	---	2	1	146	74
Baylor University	731	779	16	6	18	13	5	2	5	4	1	1	776	805
Bishop College	---	---	124	108	---	---	---	---	---	---	18	4	142	112
Dallas Baptist College	157	108	21	19	14	10	2	1	1	---	1	1	196	139
East Texas Baptist College	89	67	3	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	94	72
Gulf Coast Bible College	44	23	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	25
Hardin-Simmons University	173	170	7	7	10	12	---	1	---	---	---	---	190	190
Houston Baptist University	131	281	6	10	9	11	1	1	1	---	12	12	160	315
Howard Payne University	128	128	11	6	17	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	156	140
Huston-Tillotson College	---	---	41	39	1	---	1	---	---	---	15	1	58	40
Incarnate Word College	31	135	8	30	19	91	---	---	---	---	1	3	59	259
Jarvis Christian College	---	1	24	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	26	29
LeTourneau College	193	19	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---	203	19
Lubbock Christian College	93	83	4	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	2	1	102	88
McMurry College	93	93	10	3	5	4	---	---	1	---	2	---	111	100
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	37	42	8	21	37	123	1	---	---	---	---	1	83	187
Paul Quinn College	---	---	59	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	4	65	38
St. Edward's University	100	65	9	8	40	38	---	---	---	1	15	7	164	119
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	128	54	17	3	113	67	---	1	2	2	8	2	268	129
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southern Methodist University	491	470	4	16	15	12	2	1	---	---	19	7	531	506
Southwestern Adventist College	27	17	3	6	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	32	26
Southwestern University	63	82	---	5	2	3	---	---	---	---	1	1	66	91
Texas Christian University	443	613	23	27	10	7	1	5	2	2	---	---	479	654
Texas College	---	---	73	83	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	73	83
Texas Lutheran College	80	87	7	---	11	4	---	---	---	---	1	1	99	92
Texas Wesleyan College	214	178	25	31	14	5	1	2	---	2	2	3	256	221
Trinity University	275	255	8	12	56	35	1	---	1	---	9	2	350	304
University of Dallas	73	68	1	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	3	---	81	70
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	71	182	7	19	7	11	---	---	---	1	---	2	85	215
University of St. Thomas	66	127	3	13	12	13	2	2	---	2	12	18	95	175
Wayland Baptist College	292	96	12	1	18	5	---	2	4	2	1	---	327	106
Wiley College	---	---	82	66	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	87	66
William Marsh Rice University	364	187	9	7	20	9	5	6	3	1	2	3	403	213
TOTALS:	5,340	4,830	668	635	489	494	27	29	22	17	162	77	6,708	6,082

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	65	106	4	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	71	112
ACU Metrocenter	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	1
American Technological University	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Austin College	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	4
Baylor University	50	61	---	1	---	2	---	1	1	1	2	---	53	66
Bishop College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dallas Baptist College	9	15	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	12	15
East Texas Baptist College	6	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	7
Gulf Coast Bible College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Houston Baptist University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Howard Payne University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Huston-Tillotson College	---	---	6	8	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	7	9
Incarnate Word College	4	36	---	2	2	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	49
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
LeTourneau College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lubbock Christian College	7	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	4
McMurry College	15	13	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	16	13
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	24	48	3	5	16	20	---	1	---	---	---	---	43	74
Paul Quinn College	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
St. Edward's University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	15	22	---	4	8	7	---	---	1	---	1	---	25	33
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southern Methodist University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwestern Adventist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwestern University	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	3	7
Texas Christian University	192	173	2	3	1	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	196	181
Texas College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Lutheran College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Wesleyan College	11	25	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	13	29
Trinity University	22	17	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	24	19
University of Dallas	2	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	8
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	30	44	---	4	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	49
University of St. Thomas	36	65	1	2	8	8	---	2	---	---	7	5	52	82
Wayland Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wiley College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
William Marsh Rice University	20	6	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	22	6
TOTALS:	526	665	18	39	42	55	2	5	2	3	16	6	606	771

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	MASTER'S													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	267	122	8	3	5	3	2	1	2	1	8	9	292	139
ACU Metrocenter	183	50	37	14	6	---	---	---	---	---	11	---	237	64
American Technological University	252	80	30	9	15	4	8	---	1	---	8	3	314	96
Austin College	12	30	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	31
Baylor University	251	260	1	3	---	1	5	---	2	---	11	4	270	268
Bishop College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dallas Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Texas Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gulf Coast Bible College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	71	104	2	4	5	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	79	110
Houston Baptist University	64	23	3	---	1	1	1	1	---	---	2	---	71	25
Howard Payne University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Huston-Tillotson College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Incarnate Word College	28	78	2	14	5	16	---	---	---	1	3	1	38	110
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
LeTourneau College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lubbock Christian College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
McMurry College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	99	171	10	25	56	131	1	---	---	1	---	---	166	328
Paul Quinn College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Edward's University	189	37	11	2	14	3	1	---	1	2	56	7	272	51
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	161	108	9	9	83	36	2	---	2	6	50	5	307	164
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southern Methodist University	960	556	22	17	16	27	15	7	3	---	160	22	1,176	629
Southwestern Adventist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwestern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Christian University	370	288	10	3	7	5	2	---	3	---	---	---	392	296
Texas College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Lutheran College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Wesleyan College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trinity University	272	271	14	11	93	63	4	2	1	---	8	2	392	349
University of Dallas	487	160	13	11	14	2	4	1	3	---	206	25	727	199
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of St. Thomas	6	40	---	1	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	45
Wayland Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wiley College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
William Marsh Rice University	553	278	9	2	10	4	51	13	---	---	40	9	663	306
TOTALS:	4,225	2,656	183	129	332	302	96	25	19	11	563	87	5,418	3,210

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	DOCTORAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
ACU Metrocenter	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
American Technological University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Austin College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor University	82	33	1	5	1	1	5	---	1	---	13	4	101	43
Bishop College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dallas Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Texas Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gulf Coast Bible College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Houston Baptist University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Howard Payne University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Huston-Tillotson College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Incarnate Word College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
LeTourneau College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lubbock Christian College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
McMurry College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Paul Quinn College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Edward's University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--- 1/
Southern Methodist University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwestern Adventist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwestern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Christian University	80	34	2	3	2	---	4	---	---	1	---	---	88	38
Texas College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Lutheran College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Wesleyan College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trinity University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Dallas	45	18	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	46	22
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of St. Thomas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wayland Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wiley College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	--- 1/
William Marsh Rice University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	207	85	3	10	3	2	7	---	1	1	14	5	235	103

1/ Included in the Master's level headcount.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

LAW

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
ACU Metrocenter	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
American Technological University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Austin College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor University	296	85	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	298	86
Bishop College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dallas Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Texas Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gulf Coast Bible College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Houston Baptist University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Howard Payne University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Huston-Tillotson College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Incarnate Word College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
LeTourneau College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lubbock Christian College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
McMurry College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Paul Quinn College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Edward's University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	447	171	1	2	43	13	2	3	2	1	1	1	496	191
South Texas College of Law	808	277	11	2	43	7	2	1	---	---	5	1	867	288
Southern Methodist University	541	193	3	3	10	2	6	2	2	---	23	3	585	203
Southwestern Adventist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwestern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Christian University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Lutheran College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Wesleyan College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trinity University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of St. Thomas	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wayland Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wiley College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
William Marsh Rice University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	2,092	726	15	7	97	23	10	6	4	1	28	5	2,246	768

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, by Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	OTHER PROFESSIONAL (THEOLOGY)													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
ACU Metrocenter	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
American Technological University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Austin College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Bishop College	---	---	49	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	22
Dallas Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Texas Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gulf Coast Bible College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hardin-Simmons University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Houston Baptist University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Howard Payne University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Huston-Tillotson College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Incarnate Word College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
LeTourneau College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lubbock Christian College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
McMurry College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Paul Quinn College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Edward's University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southern Methodist University	264	78	21	1	7	3	1	1	1	---	17	2	311	85
Southwestern Adventist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwestern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Christian University	169	36	15	3	2	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	187	41
Texas College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Lutheran College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Wesleyan College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trinity University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Dallas	30	---	1	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	35	---
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of St. Thomas	26	30	1	1	3	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	32	33
Wayland Baptist College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wiley College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
William Marsh Rice University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	489	144	87	27	14	7	4	1	2	---	18	2	614	181

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		TOTAL Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Abilene Christian University	1,977	1,998	86	54	28	26	6	6	7	1	26	16	2,130	2,101
ACU Metrocenter	591	163	50	21	17	1	---	1	3	1	15	1	676	188
American Technological University	517	128	64	20	37	5	10	3	1	1	12	3	641	160
Austin College	537	443	36	22	37	17	4	3	2	1	15	2	631	488
Baylor University	4,316	4,457	90	48	74	58	26	17	23	17	44	14	4,573	4,611
Bishop College	---	2	639	481	2	---	29	6	---	---	65	15	735	504
Dallas Baptist College	405	359	54	66	34	17	2	1	2	---	15	8	510	451
East Texas Baptist College	374	385	23	15	6	6	1	---	---	2	11	5	415	413
Gulf Coast Bible College	168	141	7	3	4	1	1	---	1	---	5	1	186	146
Hardin-Simmons University	773	828	32	14	40	37	1	5	2	---	---	---	848	884
Houston Baptist University	789	885	33	44	31	45	12	15	4	1	73	68	742	1,058
Howard Payne University	537	602	46	18	56	30	---	---	---	1	3	4	642	655
Huston-Tillotson College	4	2	197	228	12	9	2	1	---	---	130	31	345	271
Incarnate Word College	138	556	26	110	69	386	---	---	---	2	37	30	270	1,084
Jarvis Christian College	---	1	238	230	---	6	3	---	---	---	2	---	243	237
LeTourneau College	778	84	7	1	2	---	4	1	1	---	39	4	831	90
Lubbock Christian College	484	531	27	19	17	22	1	3	1	---	15	6	545	581
McMurry College	603	545	96	23	49	25	6	1	4	2	12	8	770	602
Our Lady of the Lake University at San Antonio	255	404	43	100	228	642	3	3	7	9	13	6	549	1,164
Paul Quinn College	1	---	210	186	3	---	---	---	---	1	12	8	226	195
St. Edward's University	732	509	81	81	265	219	1	4	2	5	169	51	1,250	869
St. Mary's University of San Antonio	1,200	647	76	62	697	433	6	5	15	18	98	17	2,092	1,182
South Texas College of Law	808	277	11	2	43	7	2	1	---	---	3	1	867	288
Southern Methodist University	4,301	3,443	147	99	124	101	30	26	11	2	281	58	4,894	3,729
Southwestern Adventist College	280	270	16	31	34	44	3	3	1	5	15	15	349	368
Southwestern University	402	499	11	11	12	12	2	3	---	1	8	1	435	527
Texas Christian University	2,542	2,905	131	132	60	57	10	16	12	9	---	---	2,755	3,119
Texas College	---	---	251	267	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	251	267
Texas Lutheran College	400	421	55	22	38	32	---	1	---	1	10	3	503	480
Texas Wesleyan College	614	571	79	126	38	29	8	3	2	3	20	11	761	743
Trinity University	1,386	1,524	38	49	254	184	14	8	5	4	58	20	1,755	1,789
University of Dallas	1,017	582	28	26	49	24	7	4	3	1	245	44	1,349	681
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	244	556	16	62	21	30	---	---	---	2	46	28	327	678
University of St. Thomas	409	803	29	95	85	131	13	16	2	6	79	77	617	1,128
Wayland Baptist College	703	378	44	10	54	33	3	5	7	4	5	1	816	431
Wiley College	---	---	266	317	---	---	---	---	---	---	30	2	296	319
William Marsh Rice University	2,115	1,091	64	38	70	44	68	27	4	1	56	19	2,377	1,220
TOTALS:	30,198	26,990	3,347	3,133	2,590	2,711	278	188	120	101	1,667	578	38,200	33,701

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, BY SEX
Texas Independent Junior Colleges*
Fall Semester, 1978

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Concordia Lutheran College	86	62	3	3	10	---	---	---	---	1	6	1	107	78
Jacksonville College	50	63	15	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	56	3	121	69
Jim Morris College	53	72	17	10	1	---	---	---	1	1	10	3	93	86
Schreiner College	81	69	7	5	8	13	1	1	1	---	33	2	132	88
Southwestern Christian College	---	---	92	85	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	8	149	94
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	171	192	1	1	5	11	1	---	---	3	---	---	178	207
TOTALS:	443	458	137	104	25	31	2	1	2	6	171	20	780	619

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Independent Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Concordia Lutheran College	26	21	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	3	1	31	23
Jacksonville College	39	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	---	48	19
Lon Morris College	35	35	11	8	1	2	1	---	---	---	8	1	56	46
Schreiner College	33	33	1	4	4	2	---	---	---	---	9	1	47	40
Southwestern Christian College	---	---	56	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	---	85	43
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	115	91	1	2	2	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	118	97
TOTALS:	248	199	69	58	8	6	1	1	1	1	58	3	385	268

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Independent Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	UNCLASSIFIED													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Concordia Lutheran College	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	3	
Jacksonville College	25	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	2
Lon Morris College	10	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	18	2
Schreiner College	48	65	---	3	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	55	7
Southwestern Christian College	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	85	110	---	3	7	2	---	---	---	---	10	1	102	11

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Independent Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Concordia Lutheran College	115	85	5	4	11	7	---	---	1	2	11	5	141	105
Jacksonville College	114	105	15	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	65	3	194	109
Lon Morris College	100	129	28	18	2	2	1	---	1	1	35	4	167	154
Schreiner College	162	167	8	10	20	17	1	1	1	---	42	4	234	199
Southwestern Christian College	1	---	148	126	---	---	---	---	---	---	86	8	235	134
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	286	285	2	3	7	13	1	1	---	1	---	---	296	304
TOTALS:	776	767	206	164	40	39	3	2	3	7	259	24	1,267	1,005

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, BY SEX
Texas Public and Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)
Fall Semester, 1978

Institution	FIRST YEAR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	28	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	4
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	66	13	1	---	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	70	14
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center Medical School	45	10	1	---	2	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	50	12
The University of Texas Health Sicence Center at Dallas Medical School	142	32	9	2	16	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	173	35
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School	92	9	5	4	8	2	3	1	1	1	---	---	107	17
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Medical School	107	33	---	2	8	5	1	2	---	---	3	---	119	40
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School	112	25	---	---	10	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	124	28
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Medical School	122	43	3	3	27	6	3	---	1	---	3	1	161	53
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	136	30	3	2	9	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	151	57
TOTALS:	850	219	20	13	81	22	20	4	4	1	8	1	983	260
Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	117	17	1	1	2	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	121	19
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	109	34	8	1	9	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	131	37
TOTALS:	226	51	9	2	11	---	5	2	1	---	---	---	252	56

*Total includes students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public and Independent Medical and Dental Schools-Professional (continued)

Institution	SECOND YEAR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	25	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	7
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	55	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	---	---	---	59	16
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center Medical School	26	9	2	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	10
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Medical School	153	31	2	1	11	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	166	36
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School	90	22	1	1	4	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	99	29
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Medical School	121	24	1	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	128	25
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School	111	19	4	---	11	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	126	21
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Medical School	86	24	1	1	11	1	1	1	---	---	2	---	101	36
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	128	47	4	2	13	5	7	---	---	---	---	---	152	54
TOTALS:	795	196	19	12	56	19	10	7	1	---	6	---	887	254
Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	115	11	1	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	118	12
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	122	29	4	4	14	3	1	3	1	---	---	---	142	40
TOTALS:	237	40	5	4	14	4	3	4	1	---	---	---	260	52

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public and Independent Medical and Dental Schools-Professional (continued)

Institution	THIRD YEAR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	60	10	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62	10
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center Medical School	30	4	---	---	7	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	38	4
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Medical School	168	25	5	5	12	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	186	30
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School	101	10	2	1	2	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	106	13
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Medical School	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School	119	13	---	---	7	3	2	1	---	---	---	---	128	17
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Medical School	80	32	4	1	10	5	1	1	---	---	---	---	95	39
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	155	36	2	---	3	1	4	2	---	---	---	---	164	39
TOTALS:	715	130	12	5	43	11	11	6	1	---	---	---	782	152
Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	175	52	10	7	22	5	3	2	2	---	---	---	212	66
TOTALS:	178	53	10	7	22	5	3	2	2	---	---	---	215	67

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public and Independent Medical and Dental Schools-Professional (continued)

FOURTH YEAR

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	63	4	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	65	4
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center Medical School	25	5	3	---	3	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	35	6
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Medical School	130	29	3	1	10	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	163	34
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School	70	7	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	74	7
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Medical School	79	15	---	1	5	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	88	16
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School	109	6	---	---	7	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	118	9
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Medical School	85	25	1	1	10	2	4	1	---	---	1	---	101	29
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	136	32	1	1	1	1	3	2	---	---	2	1	143	37
TOTALS:	717	123	9	4	41	10	14	4	2	---	4	1	787	142
Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	111	9	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	115	9
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	111	9	---	---	---	---	2	---	1	---	1	---	115	9

Headcount Enrollment By Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public and Independent Medical and Dental Schools-Professional (continued)

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		TOTAL Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	53	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	11
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	244	40	3	1	5	2	3	1	1	---	---	---	256	44
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center Medical School	126	28	6	---	15	3	5	1	2	---	---	---	154	32
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas Medical School	613	117	17	7	49	9	8	2	1	---	---	---	688	135
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Dental School	353	48	10	9	17	5	5	3	1	1	---	---	386	66
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston Medical School	309	72	1	3	16	3	3	3	1	---	8	---	338	81
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Dental School	451	63	4	---	35	11	5	1	1	---	---	---	496	75
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio Medical School	373	124	9	9	58	17	9	6	1	---	8	1	458	157
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston Medical School	555	165	10	5	26	12	17	4	---	---	2	1	610	187
TOTALS:	3,077	668	60	34	221	62	55	21	8	1	18	2	3,439	788
Independent Medical and Dental Schools (Professional)														
Baylor College of Dentistry Dental School	346	38	2	1	2	1	4	1	2	---	1	---	357	41
Baylor College of Medicine Medical School	406	115	22	12	45	8	9	7	3	---	---	---	485	143
TOTALS:	752	153	24	13	47	9	13	8	5	---	1	---	842	184

*Total includes students whose ethnic origins were not reported.

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASSIFICATION, BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, BY SEX
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)
Fall Semester, 1978

Institution	FRESHMAN													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	(7)	(68)	(1)	(1)	(---)	(6)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(8)	(79)
Dental Branch	---	52	---	2	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	59
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	7	16	1	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	20
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Public Health	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Speech and Hearing Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	(8)	(53)	(---)	(---)	(2)	(11)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(2)	(11)	(66)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	8	53	---	---	2	11	---	---	---	---	1	2	11	66
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	15	121	1	4	2	17	---	1	---	---	1	2	19	145
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Graduate School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor College of Medicine	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Physician's Assistants Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nuclear Medicine Technology Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Graduate Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor University	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
School of Nursing (Dallas)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools-Academic (continued)

Institution	SOPHOMORE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	(2)	(52)	(---)	(2)	(---)	(4)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(2)	(59)
Dental Branch	---	42	---	1	---	4	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	48
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	2	10	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	11
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Public Health	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Speech and Hearing Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	(6)	(47)	(---)	(1)	(5)	(3)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(11)	(51)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	6	47	---	1	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	51
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	8	99	---	5	5	7	---	---	---	1	---	---	13	110
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Graduate School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor College of Medicine	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Physician's Assistants Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nuclear Medicine Technology Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Graduate Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor University	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
School of Nursing (Dallas)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools-Academic (continued)

Institution	SENIOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	(24)	(55)	(1)	(2)	(---)	(7)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(25)	(60)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	24	55	1	2	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	25	60
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	(18)	(168)	(3)	(19)	(---)	(8)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(21)	(197)
Dental Branch	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	7	21	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	8	28
School of Nursing	11	144	2	18	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	169
School of Public Health	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Speech and Hearing Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	(22)	(137)	(---)	(9)	(6)	(27)	(1)	(2)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(30)	(175)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	22	137	---	9	6	27	1	2	---	---	1	---	30	175
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	(23)	(172)	(3)	(12)	(6)	(12)	(---)	(2)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(2)	(32)	(201)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	16	59	1	2	3	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	20	67
School of Nursing	7	113	2	10	3	7	---	1	---	1	---	2	12	134
TOTALS:	87	532	7	42	12	49	1	6	---	1	1	3	108	633
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry	(---)	(35)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(36)
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	35	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	36
Graduate School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor College of Medicine	(14)	(17)	(2)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(2)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(16)	(19)
Physician's Assistants Program	14	17	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	16	19
Nuclear Medicine Technology Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Graduate Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor University	(7)	(88)	(---)	(5)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(7)	(95)
School of Nursing (Dallas)	7	85	---	5	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	7	93
TOTALS:	21	140	2	5	---	1	---	3	---	1	---	---	25	148

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools-Academic (continued)

Institution	SENIOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	(35)	(109)	(4)	(5)	(4)	(5)	(---)	(2)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(44)	(119)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	35	109	4	5	4	5	---	2	1	---	---	---	44	119
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	(47)	(173)	(---)	(12)	(1)	(5)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(4)	(48)	(195)
Dental Branch	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	9	23	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	9	32
School of Nursing	8	148	---	9	1	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	9	163
School of Public Health	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Speech and Hearing Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	(9)	(124)	(1)	(4)	(4)	(19)	(---)	(2)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(14)	(149)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	9	124	1	4	4	19	---	2	---	---	---	---	14	149
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	(36)	(210)	(2)	(11)	(8)	(13)	(---)	(4)	(---)	(2)	(3)	(5)	(49)	(245)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	28	108	1	6	8	10	---	1	---	1	3	1	40	127
School of Nursing	8	102	1	5	---	3	---	3	---	1	---	2	9	116
TOTALS:	97	616	*	30	17	42	---	9	1	2	3	7	125	706
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry	(---)	(34)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(34)
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34
Graduate School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor College of Medicine	(18)	(39)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(19)	(39)
Physician's Assistants Program	18	39	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	19	39
Nuclear Medicine Technology Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Graduate Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor University	(5)	(93)	(---)	(2)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(5)	(97)
School of Nursing (Dallas)	5	93	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	23	168	---	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	24	170

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools-Academic (continued)

Institution	POST-BACCALAUREATE													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	(15)	(16)	(---)	(1)	(1)	(---)	(1)	(3)	(---)	(---)	(2)	(---)	(19)	(20)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	15	16	---	1	1	---	1	3	---	---	2	---	19	20
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	(60)	(28)	(2)	(---)	(1)	(3)	(2)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(4)	(66)	(36)
Dental Branch	37	3	---	---	1	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	40	4
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	3	16	12
School of Allied Health Sciences	2	10	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	11
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Public Health	6	8	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	2	1	9	11
Speech and Hearing Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	(12)	(12)	(1)	(1)	(---)	(1)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(14)	(15)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	12	12	1	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	14	15
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	(9)	(20)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(2)	(2)	(3)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(12)	(26)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	9	12	---	---	---	---	2	1	---	---	1	---	12	13
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	---	8	---	1	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	13
TOTALS:	96	76	3	3	2	6	6	7	---	---	7	7	114	99
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Graduate School	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor College of Medicine	(7)	(4)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(9)	(6)
Physician's Assistants Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nuclear Medicine Technology Program	7	4	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	9	6
School of Graduate Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor University	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
School of Nursing (Dallas)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	7	4	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	9	6

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools-Academic (continued)

Institution	MASTER'S													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	(24)	(30)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(25)	(30)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	24	30	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	30
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	(218)	(246)	(8)	(23)	(9)	(11)	(1)	(4)	(---)	(3)	(28)	(19)	(264)	(306)
Dental Branch	28	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	30	1
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	57	36	1	1	---	2	---	2	---	---	3	5	61	46
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	2	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	22
School of Public Health	130	181	7	21	8	8	---	1	---	3	25	14	170	228
Speech and Hearing Institute	1	7	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	9
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	(26)	(159)	(---)	(5)	(1)	(8)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(1)	(2)	(2)	(29)	(174)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	17	12	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	1	1	18	14
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	9	147	---	5	1	7	---	1	---	1	1	1	11	160
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	(12)	(35)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(2)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(2)	(12)	(40)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	12	6	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	8
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	---	29	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	32
TOTALS:	280	470	8	27	11	21	1	5	---	4	30	25	330	550
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry	(3)	(3)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(3)	(3)
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Graduate School	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3
Baylor College of Medicine	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Physician's Assistants Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nuclear Medicine Technology Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Graduate Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor University	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
School of Nursing (Dallas)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools-Academic (continued)

DOCTORAL

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	(97)	(63)	(---)	(1)	(3)	(---)	(8)	(4)	(---)	(---)	(3)	(---)	(111)	(68)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	97	63	---	1	3	---	8	4	---	---	3	---	111	68
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	(79)	(73)	(1)	(4)	(2)	(5)	(4)	(4)	(---)	(---)	(20)	(8)	(106)	(94)
Dental Branch	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	29	14	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	---	12	5	43	20
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Public Health	50	59	1	4	1	5	3	3	---	---	8	3	63	74
Speech and Hearing Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas health Science Center at San Antonio	(41)	(19)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(2)	(---)	(44)	(20)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	41	19	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	44	20
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	(77)	(36)	(---)	(---)	(3)	(1)	(3)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(4)	(2)	(87)	(39)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	77	36	---	---	3	1	3	---	---	---	4	2	87	39
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	294	191	2	5	8	6	15	9	---	---	29	10	348	221
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Graduate School	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Baylor College of Medicine	(71)	(34)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(4)	(2)	(---)	(---)	(8)	(2)	(83)	(38)
Physician's Assistants Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nuclear Medicine Technology Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Graduate Sciences	71	34	---	---	---	---	4	2	---	---	8	2	83	38
Baylor University	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
School of Nursing (Dallas)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	72	34	---	---	---	---	4	2	---	---	8	2	84	36

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools-Academic (continued)

SPECIAL-PROFESSIONAL (MED-DEN)

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Dental Branch	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Public Health	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Speech and Hearing Institute	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
Baylor College of Dentistry	(35)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(38)	(1)
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Graduate School	35	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	38	1
Baylor College of Medicine	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Physician's Assistants Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nuclear Medicine Technology Program	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
School of Graduate Sciences	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baylor University	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
School of Nursing (Dallas)	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	35	1	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	38	1

Headcount Enrollment by Classification, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public and Independent Health-Related Schools-Academic (continued)

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		TOTAL	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total Male	Total Female
Public Health-Related Schools (Academic)														
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	(195)	(273)	(7)	(7)	(9)	(7)	(9)	(10)	(1)	(---)	(5)	(---)	(224)	(287)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	130	109	---	2	5	---	9	7	---	---	5	---	155	118
School of Allied Health Sciences	59	164	5	5	4	7	---	3	1	---	---	---	69	179
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	(401)	(808)	(15)	(64)	(15)	(42)	(7)	(12)	(---)	(4)	(52)	(38)	(488)	(968)
Dental Branch	65	97	---	3	2	8	3	3	---	1	---	---	70	112
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	101	57	1	1	1	2	1	5	---	---	16	15	120	78
School of Allied Health Sciences	27	85	3	7	---	3	---	1	---	---	1	3	31	102
School of Nursing	21	314	2	27	1	12	---	1	---	---	---	---	24	354
School of Public Health	186	248	9	25	9	15	3	4	---	3	35	18	242	313
Speech and Hearing Institute	1	7	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	9
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	(124)	(551)	(3)	(18)	(18)	(69)	(2)	(6)	(---)	(1)	(6)	(3)	(153)	(650)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	70	45	2	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	3	2	76	49
School of Allied Health Sciences	14	100	---	1	7	14	---	---	---	---	1	2	22	117
School of Nursing	40	408	1	16	11	55	1	5	---	1	2	1	55	484
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	(157)	(473)	(5)	(25)	(17)	(30)	(5)	(9)	(---)	(3)	(8)	(9)	(192)	(539)
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	98	54	---	---	3	3	5	1	---	---	5	2	111	60
School of Allied Health Sciences	44	167	2	8	11	15	---	2	---	1	3	1	60	194
School of Nursing	15	252	3	17	3	12	---	6	---	2	---	6	21	295
TOTALS:	877	2,105	28	114	57	148	23	37	1	8	71	52	1,057	2,464
Independent Health-Related Schools (Academic)*														
Baylor College of Dentistry	(39)	(73)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(1)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(42)	(74)
Caruth School of Dental Hygiene	---	69	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	70
Graduate School	39	4	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	42	4
Baylor College of Medicine	(110)	(94)	(2)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(6)	(5)	(---)	(---)	(9)	(2)	(127)	(102)
Physician's Assistants Program	32	56	2	---	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	35	58
Nuclear Medicine Technology Program	7	4	---	---	---	1	1	1	---	---	1	---	9	6
School of Graduate Sciences	71	34	---	---	---	---	4	2	---	---	8	2	83	38
Baylor University	(12)	(183)	(---)	(3)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(12)	(190)
School of Nursing	12	183	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	12	190
TOTALS:	161	350	2	5	1	2	7	6	---	1	10	2	181	366

*Does not include data from the Academy of Health Sciences, Fort Sam Houston.

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1978

Institution	Texas Residents Number	Texas Residents Percent	Out-of-State Students Number	Out-of-State Students Percent	Foreign Students Number	Foreign Students Percent	Total
East Texas State University	8,788	94.70%	274	2.95%	218	2.35%	9,280
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	832	79.01	219	20.80	2	.19	1,053
Lamar University	10,109	92.35	270	2.47	567	5.18	10,946
Lamar University at Orange	891	96.74	16	1.74	14	1.52	921
Lamar University at Port Arthur	875	96.57	12	1.33	19	2.10	904
Midwestern State University	4,077	91.43	340	7.63	42	.94	4,459
North Texas State University	14,948	86.41	1,260	7.28	1,092	6.31	17,300
Pan American University	7,755	97.92	62	.78	103	1.30	7,920
Pan American University at Brownsville	1,129	98.95	3	.26	9	.79	1,141
Stephen F. Austin State University	10,132	98.67	92	.90	44	.43	10,268
Texas A&M University System							
Moody College	460	74.92	148	24.10	6	.98	614
Prairie View A&M University	4,393	88.23	385	7.73	201	4.04	4,979
Tarleton State University	3,234	97.32	29	.87	60	1.81	3,323
Texas A&M University	26,627	88.19	2,420	8.01	1,146	5.80	30,193
Texas Eastern University	1,898	97.94	13	.67	27	1.39	1,938
Texas Southern University	6,331	71.72	779	8.82	1,718	19.46	8,828
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	5,215	95.37	237	4.34	16	.29	5,468
Sam Houston State University	10,428	95.64	222	2.04	253	2.32	10,903
Southwest Texas State University	14,734	97.76	256	1.70	82	.54	15,072
Sul Ross State University	1,565	88.87	65	3.69	131	7.44	1,761
Uvalde Extension Center	580	99.32	3	.51	1	.17	584
Texas Tech University	20,852	91.91	1,127	4.97	709	3.13	22,688
Texas Woman's University	6,914	83.68	1,031	12.48	317	3.84	8,262
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	16,290	89.21	599	3.28	1,372	7.51	18,261
The University of Texas at Austin	38,100	88.41	3,041	7.06	1,954	4.53	43,095
The University of Texas at Dallas	4,875	90.64	230	4.28	273	5.08	5,378
The University of Texas at El Paso	14,259	90.55	541	3.43	948	6.02	15,748
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,506	94.00	56	3.50	40	2.50	1,602
The University of Texas at San Antonio	8,690	97.80	156	1.76	39	.44	8,885
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus	27,835	87.09	1,925	6.49	1,906	6.42	29,666
University of Houston Downtown College	4,243	90.72	30	.64	404	8.64	4,677
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	5,369	97.28	83	1.50	67	1.22	5,519
University of Houston Center at Victoria	667	99.25	3	.45	2	.30	672
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	2,629	99.06	9	.34	16	.60	2,654
Laredo State University	810	97.71	3	.36	16	1.93	829
Texas A&I University	5,574	89.54	94	1.51	557	8.95	6,225
West Texas State University	6,106	92.52	396	6.00	98	1.48	6,600
TOTALS:	297,718	90.60%	16,429	5.00%	14,469	4.40%	328,616

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
(Semester Length Courses)
Fall Semester, 1978

Institution	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Alvin Community College	2,866	96.37%	71	2.39%	37	1.24%	2,974
Amarillo College	3,983	97.10	59	1.44	60	1.46	4,102
Angelina College	2,202	99.46	12	.54	---	---	2,214
Austin Community College	8,928	97.68	65	.71	147	1.61	9,140
Bee County College	1,423	92.10	2	.13	120	7.77	1,545
Blinn College	2,084	82.08	32	1.26	423	16.66	2,539
Brazosport College	3,343	96.81	65	1.89	45	1.30	3,453
Central Texas College	3,146	69.22	1,342	29.53	57	1.25	4,545
Cisco Junior College	1,557	97.19	39	2.43	6	.38	1,602
Clarendon College	483	96.02	20	3.98	---	---	503
College of the Mainland	2,459	98.20	33	1.32	12	.48	2,504
Cooke County College	1,301	83.34	57	3.65	203	13.01	1,561
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College	3,407	97.65	66	1.89	16	.46	3,489
Cedar Valley College	1,552	98.85	14	.89	4	.26	1,570
Eastfield College	7,540	98.94	71	.93	10	.13	7,621
El Centro College	5,766	98.03	51	.87	65	1.10	5,882
Mountain View College	4,980	98.50	63	1.24	13	.26	5,056
North Lake College	3,402	97.12	57	1.63	44	1.25	3,503
Richland College	10,559	97.42	199	1.84	80	.74	10,838
Del Mar College	6,424	96.66	154	2.32	68	1.02	6,646
El Paso County Community College District							
Rio Grande Campus	1,294	94.66	22	1.61	51	3.73	1,367
Trans Mountain Campus	3,339	97.52	25	.73	60	1.75	3,424
Valle Verde Campus	6,851	96.53	56	.79	190	2.68	7,097
Frank Phillips College	635	94.78	35	5.22	---	---	670
Galveston College	1,409	85.97	22	1.34	208	12.69	1,639
Grayson County College	3,765	96.47	132	3.38	6	.15	3,903
Henderson County Junior College	2,192	93.36	90	3.83	66	2.81	2,348
Hill Junior College	787	97.64	17	2.11	2	.25	806
Houston Community College	10,804	97.21	30	.27	280	2.52	11,114
Howard College at Big Spring	1,115	96.87	26	2.26	10	.87	1,151
Kilgore College	3,763	97.77	56	1.45	30	.78	3,849
Laredo Junior College	2,964	97.82	1	.03	65	2.15	3,030
Lee College	4,227	96.70	55	1.26	89	2.04	4,371
McLennan Community College	3,465	97.88	59	1.67	16	.45	3,540
Midland College	2,135	97.00	39	1.77	27	1.23	2,201

Distributuion of Resident and Nonresident Students
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Navarro College	1,658	93.62%	43	2.43%	70	3.95%	1,771
North Harris County College	5,093	95.97	194	3.65	20	.38	5,307
Odessa College	3,666	96.30	96	2.52	45	1.18	3,807
Panola Junior College	764	88.22	37	4.27	65	7.51	866
Paris Junior College	1,753	93.59	76	4.06	44	2.35	1,873
Ranger Junior College	655	90.72	43	5.96	24	3.32	722
San Antonio Junior College District							
San Antonio College	17,818	86.77	1,825	8.89	892	4.34	20,535
St. Philip's College	6,624	97.81	90	1.33	58	.86	6,772
San Jacinto College Central Campus	8,718	90.51	212	2.20	702	7.29	9,632
San Jacinto College North Campus	2,532	97.87	46	1.78	9	.35	2,587
South Plains College	2,622	96.01	68	2.49	41	1.50	2,731
Southwest Texas Junior College	1,961	98.49	1	.05	29	1.46	1,991
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus	8,009	99.59	5	.06	28	.35	8,042
Northwest Campus	3,067	99.55	10	.32	4	.13	3,081
South Campus	7,842	99.33	4	.05	49	.62	7,895
Temple Junior College	1,972	94.31	94	4.49	25	1.20	2,091
Texarkana Community College	2,245	72.63	845	27.34	1	.03	3,091
Texas Southmost College	3,786	98.88	2	.05	41	1.07	3,829
Tyler Junior College	6,416	97.83	101	1.54	41	.63	6,558
Vernon Regional Junior College	963	86.45	150	13.46	1	.09	1,114
Victoria College	2,286	99.52	1	.04	10	.44	2,297
Weatherford College	1,304	88.71	25	1.70	141	9.59	1,470
Western Texas College	1,106	97.79	24	2.12	1	.09	1,131
Wharton County Junior College	1,883	94.91	18	.91	83	4.18	1,984
TOTALS:	220,893	94.81%	7,147	3.07%	4,934	2.12%	252,974

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester 1978

Institution	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		Total	Total 12th Class Day
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent		
Abilene Christian University	3,042	71.90%	1,154	27.28%	35	.82%	4,231	4,231
ACU Metrocenter	859	99.42	4	.46	1	.12	864	864
American Technological University	629	78.53	169	21.10	3	.37	801	801
Austin College	1,003	89.63	94	8.40	22	1.97	1,119	1,119
Baylor University	7,138	77.72	1,988	21.65	58	.63	9,184	9,184
Bishop College	553	44.63	571	46.09	115	9.28	1,239	1,239
Dallas Baptist College	839	87.30	95	9.89	27	2.81	961	961
East Texas Baptist College	674	81.40	138	16.67	16	1.93	828	828
Gulf Coast Bible College	57	17.17	269	81.02	6	1.81	332	332
Hardin-Simmons University	1,415	81.70	312	18.01	5	.29	1,732	1,732
Houston Baptist University	1,585	88.06	78	4.33	137	7.61	1,800	1,800
Howard Payne University	1,253	96.61	37	2.85	7	.54	1,297	1,297
Huston-Tillotson College	338	54.87	114	18.51	164	26.62	616	616
Incarnate Word College	1,218	89.96	69	5.09	67	4.95	1,354	1,354
Jarvis Christian College	233	48.54	236	49.17	11	2.29	480	480
LeTourneau College	102	11.08	750	81.43	69	7.49	921	921
Lubbock Christian College	716	63.59	386	34.28	24	2.13	1,126	1,126
McMurry College	1,218	88.78	150	10.93	4	.29	1,372	1,372
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	1,609	93.93	85	4.96	19	1.11	1,713	1,713
Paul Quinn College	307	72.92	94	22.33	20	4.75	421	421
St. Edward's University	1,588	74.94	325	15.34	206	9.72	2,119	2,119
St. Mary's University	2,580	78.80	581	17.75	113	3.45	3,274	3,274
South Texas College of Law	857	74.20	294	25.45	4	.35	1,155	1,155
Southern Methodist University	5,180	60.07	3,044	35.30	399	4.63	8,623	8,623
Southwestern Adventist College	423	59.00	268	37.38	26	3.62	717	717
Southwestern University	906	94.18	42	4.37	14	1.45	962	962
Texas Christian University	4,139	70.46	1,580	26.90	155	2.64	5,874	5,874
Texas College	328	63.32	185	35.71	5	.97	518	468
Texas Lutheran College	788	80.16	182	18.52	13	1.32	983	983
Texas Wesleyan College	1,402	93.22	63	4.19	39	2.59	1,504	1,504
Trinity University	2,659	75.07	773	21.82	110	3.11	3,542	3,542
University of Dallas	1,252	61.67	476	23.45	302	14.88	2,030	2,030
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	889	88.46	42	4.18	74	7.36	1,005	1,005
University of St. Thomas	1,507	86.36	79	4.53	159	9.11	1,745	1,745
Wayland Baptist College	1,085	87.01	156	12.51	6	.48	1,247	1,247
Wiley College	324	52.68	259	42.12	32	5.20	615	615
William Marsh Rice University	1,844	51.27	1,494	41.53	259	7.20	3,597	3,597
TOTALS:	52,539	73.07%	16,636	23.14%	2,726	3.79%	71,901	71,851

DISTRIBUTION OF RESIDENT AND NONRESIDENT STUDENTS
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1978

Institution	Texas Residents		Out-of-State Students		Foreign Students		Total
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
Concordia Lutheran College	207	84.84%	21	8.61%	16	6.55%	244
Jacksonville College	220	72.61	15	4.95	68	22.44	303
Lon Morris College	273	85.05	9	2.80	39	12.15	321
Schreiner College	381	87.99	6	1.39	46	10.62	433
Southwestern Christian College	79	21.41	196	53.12	94	25.47	369
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	267	44.50	330	55.00	3	.50	600
TOTALS:	1,427	62.86%	577	25.42%	266	11.72%	2,270

DISTRIBUTION OF TEXAS RESIDENT STUDENTS BY COUNTY OF ORIGIN
Fall Semester 1978

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	Senior*	Junior	
Anderson	507	709	67	7	1,290
Andrews	250	177	37	2	466
Angelina	811	1,193	82	13	2,099
Aransas	215	90	11	1	317
Archer	153	12	9	---	174
Armstrong	57	31	4	---	92
Atascosa	266	177	56	1	500
Austin	263	187	28	---	478
Bailey	143	61	18	---	222
Bandera	101	31	22	14	168
Bastrop	279	124	62	4	469
Baylor	91	33	10	---	134
Bee	334	730	47	---	1,111
Bell	1,611	3,353	1,229	6	6,199
Bexar	18,087	23,652	7,250	34	49,023
Blanco	77	12	10	3	102
Borden	37	4	5	---	46
Bosque	191	99	32	---	322
Bowie	1,235	1,913	101	4	3,253
Brazoria	2,658	5,292	208	19	8,177
Brazos	3,027	526	86	13	3,652
Brewster	500	9	9	1	519
Briscoe	44	14	14	---	72
Brooks	309	13	5	---	327
Brown	371	69	615	---	1,055
Burleson	160	83	12	---	255
Burnet	197	56	50	2	305
Caldwell	331	73	46	6	456
Calhoun	318	260	19	---	597
Callahan	98	110	78	---	286
Cameron	3,517	3,732	244	3	7,496
Camp	123	69	25	1	218
Carson	172	66	10	---	248
Cass	304	345	81	2	732
Castro	182	51	28	---	261
Chambers	239	96	16	4	355
Cherokee	416	318	51	205	990
Childress	76	56	19	---	151
Clay	175	10	14	---	199
Cochran	74	87	10	---	171
Coke	77	10	9	---	96
Coleman	138	27	43	---	208
Collin	2,576	1,697	482	3	4,758
Collingsworth	61	26	5	---	92
Colorado	280	173	31	1	485
Comal	821	197	96	2	1,116
Comanche	218	28	35	2	283
Concho	54	5	3	---	62
Cooke	396	667	45	---	1,108
Coryell	348	837	276	---	1,461
Cottle	41	17	5	---	63
Crane	78	48	7	---	133
Crockett	81	10	9	---	100
Crosby	181	94	18	2	295
Culberson	73	6	13	---	92
Dallam	110	17	19	1	147
Dallas	30,714	36,374	8,336	103	75,527
Dawson	197	188	42	6	433
Deaf Smith	427	108	17	1	553
Delta	109	29	5	---	143
Denton	3,915	897	218	4	5,034
DeWitt	252	179	22	---	453
Dickens	57	30	10	---	97
Dimmitt	117	98	49	---	264
Donley	39	107	16	---	162
Duval	371	61	13	---	445
Eastland	235	391	55	1	682
Ector	1,686	2,775	156	1	4,618
Edwards	33	3	3	2	41
Ellis	630	681	151	33	1,495
El Paso	16,526	11,610	469	4	28,609
Erath	644	23	31	---	698
Falls	157	152	78	1	388
Fannin	355	304	22	---	681
Fayette	263	125	34	2	424
Fisher	77	39	19	---	135
Floyd	206	76	41	2	325
Foard	44	30	7	---	81
Fort Bend	1,856	982	267	9	3,114
Franklin	68	34	10	---	112
Freestone	133	138	15	3	289
Frio	152	75	19	1	247
Gaines	169	58	35	1	263
Galveston	4,229	4,471	365	3	9,068
Garza	92	23	10	1	126
Gillespie	235	23	28	24	310

Distribution of Texas Resident Students By County of Origin (Continued)

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	Senior*	Junior	
Glasscock	21	4	5	---	30
Goliad	53	78	9	1	141
Gonzales	253	106	33	1	393
Gray	456	284	49	5	794
Grayson	967	2,745	284	3	3,999
Gregg	1,554	2,173	280	9	4,016
Grimes	198	40	22	1	261
Guadalupe	851	354	178	5	1,368
Hale	571	489	392	3	1,455
Hall	83	56	14	---	153
Hamilton	176	20	20	---	216
Hansford	118	39	13	1	171
Hardeman	81	47	9	---	137
Hardin	823	22	31	4	880
Harris	59,620	29,549	6,356	160	95,685
Harrison	662	578	496	1	1,737
Hartley	98	10	5	---	113
Haskell	105	57	52	---	214
Hays	1,072	134	70	2	1,278
Hemphill	87	17	15	---	119
Henderson	356	807	56	13	1,232
Hidalgo	7,793	137	299	11	8,240
Hill	188	370	51	1	610
Hockley	332	495	33	3	863
Hood	204	126	38	4	372
Hopkins	384	174	40	4	602
Houston	350	489	41	3	883
Howard	491	895	67	2	1,455
Hudspeth	40	4	2	---	46
Hunt	1,726	143	126	2	1,997
Hutchinson	465	496	58	2	1,021
Irion	32	1	---	---	33
Jack	97	59	9	---	165
Jackson	194	179	16	2	391
Jasper	525	178	34	3	740
Jeff Davis	59	2	4	---	65
Jefferson	9,481	106	377	12	9,976
Jim Hogg	175	23	3	---	201
Jim Wells	844	128	45	1	1,018
Johnson	719	771	458	4	1,952
Jones	156	89	106	---	351
Karnes	182	112	33	4	331
Kaufman	440	413	74	15	942
Kendall	219	74	43	16	352
Kenedy	10	3	---	---	13
Kent	29	22	3	---	54
Kerr	389	46	51	207	693
Kimble	77	7	12	7	103
King	14	7	2	---	23
Kinney	35	29	5	---	69
Kleberg	1,622	58	36	3	1,719
Knox	87	50	25	---	162
Lamar	483	906	50	1	1,441
Lamb	254	157	46	1	458
Lampasas	183	162	68	---	413
La Salle	103	22	11	2	138
Lavaca	286	92	24	---	402
Lee	96	54	11	2	163
Leon	116	24	13	4	157
Liberty	596	267	58	2	923
Limestone	155	231	69	---	455
Lipscomb	75	21	6	---	102
Live Oak	113	82	11	2	208
Llano	113	15	13	2	143
Loving	5	8	---	---	13
Lubbock	7,765	911	730	2	9,408
Lynn	144	39	12	---	195
Madison	143	156	4	1	304
Marion	131	51	49	1	232
Martin	57	59	8	---	124
Mason	65	3	5	2	75
Matagorda	403	401	34	---	838
Maverick	438	329	71	---	838
McCulloch	149	56	28	---	233
McLennan	1,698	3,181	1,776	8	6,663
McMullen	26	9	6	2	43
Medina	385	189	54	6	634
Menard	49	1	1	---	51
Midland	1,983	1,974	294	6	4,257
Milam	275	204	70	2	551
Mills	71	14	19	---	104
Mitchell	106	118	10	---	234
Montague	235	96	30	---	361
Montgomery	1,746	875	151	8	2,780
Moore	259	157	40	---	456
Morris	247	148	43	2	440

Distribution of Texas Resident Students By County of Origin (Continued)

County	Texas Public Institutions		Texas Independent Institutions		Total
	Senior	Junior	Senior*	Junior	
Motley	30	9	7	---	46
Nacogdoches	1,282	224	50	1	1,557
Navarro	415	742	120	---	1,277
Newton	145	49	18	1	213
Nolan	277	161	61	---	499
Nueces	5,585	5,960	444	9	11,998
Ochiltree	174	41	10	---	225
Oldham	81	18	2	---	101
Orange	2,535	46	91	3	2,675
Palo Pinto	338	394	39	---	771
Panola	171	296	39	---	506
Parker	529	682	105	3	1,319
Parmer	184	31	46	---	261
Pecos	323	121	29	4	477
Polk	259	192	15	3	469
Potter	1,509	1,885	192	5	3,591
Presidio	150	5	4	---	159
Rains	51	13	6	1	71
Randall	,675	1,578	122	5	4,380
Reagan	53	31	4	1	89
Real	43	45	2	---	90
Red River	129	180	16	---	325
Reeves	212	146	29	1	338
Refugio	170	90	20	---	280
Roberts	37	6	3	---	46
Robertson	216	40	32	---	288
Rockwall	188	106	43	1	338
Runnels	219	27	27	1	274
Rusk	558	683	79	3	1,323
Sabine	89	53	8	1	151
San Augustine	96	91	16	---	203
San Jacinto	124	14	4	---	142
San Patricio	907	623	68	4	1,602
San Saba	66	17	25	---	108
Schleicher	57	3	8	---	68
Scurry	260	498	58	---	816
Shackelford	53	23	21	---	97
Shelby	273	229	14	1	517
Sherman	83	8	9	---	100
Smith	2,250	4,311	401	15	6,977
Somervell	48	8	9	---	65
Starr	610	23	32	---	665
Stephens	123	90	35	---	250
Sterling	33	4	8	---	45
Stonewall	33	14	4	---	51
Sutton	90	7	9	---	106
Swisher	228	66	55	---	349
Tarrant	17,252	18,478	5,688	49	41,467
Taylor	1,288	846	2,668	5	4,807
Terrell	60	5	3	---	68
Terry	242	100	25	---	367
Throckmorton	43	12	6	---	61
Titus	284	263	35	3	585
Tom Green	2,804	107	95	2	3,008
Travis	14,736	7,679	1,786	125	24,326
Trinity	110	63	10	2	185
Tyler	189	45	35	---	269
Upshur	205	380	66	8	659
Upton	88	44	9	---	141
Uvalde	392	595	51	1	1,039
Val Verde	692	644	70	---	1,406
Van Zandt	327	401	19	3	750
Victoria	1,071	1,612	128	1	2,812
Walker	1,397	877	30	1	2,305
Waller	598	65	27	1	691
Ward	209	143	11	1	364
Washington	327	237	22	1	587
Webb	1,615	2,897	185	---	4,697
Wharton	574	709	51	4	1,338
Wheeler	86	21	11	1	119
Wichita	4,019	571	437	7	5,034
Wilbarger	227	318	29	---	574
Willacy	465	39	29	1	534
Williamson	840	608	352	6	1,806
Wilson	165	138	45	5	353
Winkler	147	91	14	3	255
Wise	279	221	48	---	548
Wood	267	289	72	3	631
Yoakum	111	47	9	1	168
Young	284	113	54	1	452
Zapata	94	47	9	---	150
Zavala	127	132	22	---	281
Unclassified	125	---	438	---	561
Totals	297,718	220,893	51,682	1,427	571,720

*Information not available from South Texas College of Law.

STATE OF ORIGIN OF OUT-OF-STATE STUDENTS ENROLLED IN TEXAS INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION
Fall Semester, 1978

State	Out-of-State Students Enrolled In Texas Public Institutions		Out-of-State Students Enrolled In Texas Independent Institutions		Total by State
	Senior	Junior	Senior	Junior	
Alabama	276	150	279	4	709
Alaska	49	16	54	---	119
Arizona	248	162	297	27	734
Arkansas	598	968	621	53	2,240
California	1,075	499	977	38	2,589
Colorado	431	102	545	26	1,104
Connecticut	219	52	237	---	508
Delaware	58	14	34	1	107
District of Columbia	66	18	60	---	144
Florida	802	322	931	20	2,075
Georgia	262	134	274	10	680
Hawaii	69	26	47	---	142
Idaho	45	25	57	---	127
Illinois	866	283	1,383	16	2,548
Indiana	263	147	357	19	788
Iowa	193	86	180	5	464
Kansas	367	89	476	23	955
Kentucky	181	99	171	8	459
Louisiana	1,257	524	1,097	47	2,725
Maine	50	36	54	---	140
Maryland	283	100	208	---	591
Massachussetts	295	108	193	2	598
Michigan	401	209	327	18	955
Minnesota	192	76	226	3	497
Mississippi	303	87	221	10	621
Missouri	467	159	901	19	1,546
Montana	65	21	41	---	127
Nebraska	184	46	178	6	414
Nevada	74	12	56	---	142
New Hampshire	53	24	39	1	117
New Jersey	481	133	367	6	987
New Mexico	905	240	823	43	2,011
New York	1,380	470	679	18	2,547
North Carolina	208	159	155	1	523
North Dakota	55	27	31	---	113
Ohio	545	259	547	23	1,374
Oklahoma	768	393	939	67	2,167
Oregon	94	51	96	1	242
Pennsylvania	531	246	475	2	1,254
Rhode Island	54	23	29	1	107
South Carolina	143	74	115	4	336
South Dakota	64	27	37	---	128
Tennessee	289	134	476	29	928
Utah	71	25	38	4	138
Vermont	27	15	21	---	63
Virginia	480	148	285	1	914
Washington	147	79	153	2	381
West Virginia	52	38	50	3	143
Wisconsin	201	76	235	16	528
Wyoming	57	17	50	---	124
Canal Zone	50	3	15	---	68
Guam	4	7	3	---	14
Puerto Rico	115	47	49	---	211
Pacific Trust Territory	3	43	3	---	49
Virgin Islands	11	19	7	---	37
Not Identified	---	---	437	---	437
TOTALS:	16,429	7,147	16,636	577	40,789

FISCAL YEAR 1979

SECTION 2: FACULTY HEADCOUNT DATA

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY RANK, BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, BY SEX
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fall Semester, 1978

PROFESSOR

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	90	11	1	---	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---	95	11
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Lamar University	96	10	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	98	11
Lamar University at Orange	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	29	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	5
North Texas State University	210	11	2	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	2	---	217	11
Pan American University	28	8	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	9
Pan American University at Brownsville	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	1
Stephen F. Austin State University	102	7	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	105	7
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
Prairie View A&M University	2	1	24	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	6
Tarleton State University	29	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	4
Texas A&M University	468	3	1	---	3	---	10	---	4	---	---	---	486	3
Texas Eastern University	16	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	3
Texas Southern University	16	2	66	12	1	---	5	---	---	---	1	---	89	14
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	43	6	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	44	6
Sam Houston State University	97	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	97	18
Southwest Texas State University	79	11	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	80	11
Sul Ross State University	20	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	21	2
Uvalde Extension Center	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Tech University	259	14	1	---	1	---	10	---	---	---	2	---	273	14
Texas Woman's University	44	30	---	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	46	32
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	119	10	---	---	1	---	6	1	4	---	---	---	130	11
The University of Texas at Austin	716	53	1	---	9	---	5	---	---	---	39	3	773	57
The University of Texas at Dallas	46	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	48	2
The University of Texas at El Paso	98	5	1	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	103	6
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	13	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	26	1	1	---	4	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	34	1
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	267	17	2	---	2	---	5	---	---	---	10	1	286	18
University of Houston Downtown College	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	8	3	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	4
University of Houston Center at Victoria	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	12	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	4
Laredo State University	5	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	1
Texas A&I University	68	1	---	---	2	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	74	1
West Texas State University	50	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51	3
TOTALS:	3,072	248	102	18	36	4	55	2	13	---	56	4	3,337	278

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount By Rank, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	76	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	78	9
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	15	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	1
Lamar University	66	12	2	1	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	71	13
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	27	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	4
North Texas State University	159	22	1	2	---	---	3	---	---	---	3	---	167	24
Pan American University	58	9	---	---	11	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	71	10
Pan American University at Brownsville	5	2	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Stephen F. Austin State University	85	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	86	15
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	8	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	9	1
Prairie View A&M University	6	1	36	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	14
Tarleton State University	19	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	4
Texas A&M University	392	16	---	---	3	---	11	1	1	---	3	---	410	17
Texas Eastern University	18	9	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	9
Texas Southern University	13	4	35	11	2	1	4	1	---	---	3	---	57	17
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	39	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39	10
Sam Houston State University	90	12	---	---	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	93	12
Southwest Texas State University	104	19	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	104	20
Sul Ross State University	13	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	2
Uvalde Extension Center	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Tech University	245	46	---	1	5	1	5	---	1	---	3	---	259	48
Texas Woman's University	38	49	---	2	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	39	52
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	166	22	1	---	2	---	4	---	3	1	---	---	176	25
The University of Texas at Austin	359	61	2	---	2	2	5	---	---	---	30	6	399	70
The University of Texas at Dallas	40	3	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	43	3
The University of Texas at El Paso	78	21	---	---	7	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	90	22
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15	1	2	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	19	1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	36	11	1	1	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	12
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	276	30	8	---	3	---	7	1	---	---	13	2	307	33
University of Houston Downtown College	13	5	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	16	5
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	49	11	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	52	11
University of Houston Center at Victoria	12	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	1
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	39	8	---	---	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	44	9
Laredo State University	5	1	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	8	1
Texas A&I University	56	8	---	---	4	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	65	11
West Texas State University	55	4	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57	4
TOTALS:	2,676	434	92	31	63	11	56	4	6	1	61	8	2,956	490

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount By Rank, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

ASSISTANT PROFESSOR

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	65	24	---	1	3	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	70	25
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	7	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	3
Lamar University	62	36	1	3	1	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	67	39
Lamar University at Orange	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
Lamar University at Port Arthur	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Midwestern State University	54	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54	9
North Texas State University	131	53	2	2	2	1	2	---	1	2	4	---	142	58
Pan American University	57	26	---	---	14	8	2	---	---	---	2	---	75	34
Pan American University at Brownsville.	10	2	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	3
Stephen F. Austin State University	98	28	1	---	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	104	29
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	---
Prairie View A&M University	11	1	48	25	2	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	65	26
Tarleton State University	45	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	46	14
Texas A&M University	412	55	3	1	7	---	15	1	2	---	8	1	448	58
Texas Eastern University	21	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	3
Texas Southern University	23	12	73	46	3	---	8	3	---	---	2	3	109	64
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	29	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	31	4
Sam Houston State University	80	27	1	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	85	30
Southwest Texas State University	115	48	2	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	120	48
Sul Ross State University	26	4	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	4
Uvalde Extension Center	4	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	2
Texas Tech University	147	51	---	1	5	---	1	1	---	---	6	2	159	55
Texas Woman's University	34	134	---	8	2	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	37	146
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	141	58	---	1	7	2	4	1	1	---	---	---	153	62
The University of Texas at Austin	332	146	13	5	10	6	3	2	2	1	42	7	405	169
The University of Texas at Dallas	56	16	2	---	3	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	62	16
The University of Texas at El Paso	80	52	---	2	15	4	4	1	1	---	---	---	100	59
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	16	6	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	20	6
The University of Texas at San Antonio.	66	28	1	---	6	3	5	---	---	---	---	---	78	31
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	153	61	5	3	7	3	7	---	---	---	14	8	188	75
University of Houston Downtown College.	44	22	1	1	1	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	48	24
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	34	18	---	1	1	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	35	23
University of Houston Center at Victoria	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	16	12	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	12
Laredo State University	5	1	---	---	3	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	9	2
Texas A&I University	35	20	2	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	22
West Texas State University	53	32	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	54	34
TOTALS:	2,490	1,010	156	102	113	39	60	13	13	4	85	21	2,923	1,191

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount By Rank, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	INSTRUCTOR													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	42	25	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45	26
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Lamar University	58	49	---	5	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	54
Lamar University at Orange	9	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	5
Lamar University at Port Arthur	21	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	12
Midwestern State University	18	11	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	19	12
North Texas State University	22	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	13
Pan American University	35	32	---	1	15	10	1	1	---	---	---	---	51	44
Pan American University at Brownsville	17	4	---	---	8	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	26	7
Stephen F. Austin State University	32	36	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33	37
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	1
Prairie View A&M University	14	5	48	31	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	64	36
Tarleton State University	18	14	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19	14
Texas A&M University	82	23	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	83	25
Texas Eastern University	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4
Texas Southern University	4	6	55	43	---	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	62	51
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	17	23	2	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	25
Sam Houston State University	23	21	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	22
Southwest Texas State University	92	73	2	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	97	75
Sul Ross State University	11	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	6
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Texas Tech University	13	30	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	1	13	32
Texas Woman's University	7	88	1	3	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	8	94
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	128	38	4	---	1	---	4	---	1	1	---	---	138	39
The University of Texas at Austin	330	244	7	---	16	10	6	1	3	---	60	31	431	295
The University of Texas at Dallas	6	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	5
The University of Texas at El Paso	12	11	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	13
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	8	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	1
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	22	23	3	5	3	---	1	1	---	---	4	---	33	30
University of Houston Downtown College	12	10	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	11
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	13	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	13	11
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	2	4	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	5
Laredo State University	3	1	---	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7	2
Texas A&I University	12	5	---	---	3	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	7
West Texas State University	51	43	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	53	45
TOTALS:	1,142	878	132	93	65	39	18	6	4	2	64	33	1,436	1,059

*Total includes those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount By Rank, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	LECTURER													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	4
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	9	2
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	39	29	1	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	41	30
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	22	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	5
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	5	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	1
Texas A&M University	154	65	2	---	2	2	5	1	1	1	7	3	171	72
Texas Eastern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	4	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	3	8	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	9
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	25	6	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	28	6
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	44	34	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	46	34
Texas Woman's University	5	15	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	16
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	3	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	9
The University of Texas at Austin	92	50	1	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	4	---	107	54
The University of Texas at Dallas	58	31	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	61	32
The University of Texas at El Paso	88	69	---	---	16	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	104	79
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	5	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	3
The University of Texas at San Antonio	74	44	---	1	3	6	---	1	---	---	---	---	77	52
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	181	98	5	---	11	3	3	1	---	1	20	9	222	114
University o. Houston Downtown College	45	41	2	2	1	2	---	---	---	---	5	---	51	45
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	60	51	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	1	2	---	66	52
University of Houston Center at Victoria	14	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	7
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
West Texas State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	953	555	16	7	38	26	11	3	6	3	39	12	1,053	611

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount By Rank, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	TEACHING ASSISTANT													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	78	74	1	3	1	---	---	1	1	---	5	5	86	83
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	25	32	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	4	1	33	33
Lamar University at Orange	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	15	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	17	21
North Texas State University	342	201	9	1	4	4	14	3	---	1	23	2	400	213
Pan American University	10	16	---	2	8	4	1	1	---	1	---	1	19	25
Pan American University at Brownsville.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	100	72	1	1	2	2	2	1	---	---	---	---	105	76
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	2
Texas A&M University	343	149	1	1	10	2	6	5	---	---	18	4	380	161
Texas Eastern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	4	4
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	10	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	9
Sam Houston State University	37	49	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	41	51
Southwest Texas State University	128	57	1	---	8	2	3	1	4	---	1	---	145	60
Sul Ross State University	19	5	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	2	1	23	7
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	201	141	---	1	3	1	8	1	---	---	53	15	265	159
Texas Woman's University	9	91	---	2	---	5	---	5	---	---	4	5	13	108
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	89	60	---	---	1	5	21	7	---	---	---	---	111	72
The University of Texas at Austin	484	289	8	8	25	11	3	3	2	1	83	22	685	362
The University of Texas at Dallas	55	47	---	1	1	3	2	---	9	3	22	5	89	59
The University of Texas at El Paso	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio.	12	8	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	15	8
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	174	117	6	2	9	11	11	3	---	1	69	19	271	158
University of Houston Downtown College.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4
University of Houston Center at Victoria	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	13	5	1	---	5	4	2	1	---	---	15	---	34	10
West Texas State University	23	31	1	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	25	32
TOTALS:	2,175	1,482	33	26	82	58	78	33	17	7	302	80	2,779	1,720

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount By Rank, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	VISITING TEACHER													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	4	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	5
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Eastern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	27	10	---	---	3	---	2	1	---	---	3	1	35	12
Texas Woman's University	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington ..	11	4	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	12	5
The University of Texas at Austin	41	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	1	66	12
The University of Texas at Dallas	7	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	---	---	10	7
The University of Texas at El Paso	11	1	---	---	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	15	1
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio.	17	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	18	3
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus ..	32	19	---	---	2	---	---	---	1	---	6	1	41	21
University of Houston Downtown College.	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	1
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	15	7	---	---	2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	18	8
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	170	65	1	---	8	2	8	1	4	---	24	3	225	77

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount By Rank, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

ADJUNCT/SPECIAL

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	27	22	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	28	24
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	15	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	8
Lamar University	64	27	---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	65	29
Lamar University at Orange	22	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	14
Lamar University at Port Arthur	2	5	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	6
Midwestern State University	21	21	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	21
North Texas State University	71	33	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	73	35
Pan American University	1	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	2
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	16	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	6
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	21	3	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	61	3
Texas Eastern University	25	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	15
Texas Southern University	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---
Sam Houston State University	9	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9	4
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	15	11	1	---	7	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	23	13
Texas Tech University	45	9	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	2	---	49	9
Texas Woman's University	28	33	1	1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	32	34
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	43	10	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	63	10
The University of Texas at Austin	32	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	4
The University of Texas at Dallas	2	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	6
The University of Texas at El Paso	34	15	---	1	6	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	40	19
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	27	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27	8
The University of Texas at San Antonio	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	51	10	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---	3	---	64	11
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	28	13	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	29	13
Laredo State University	---		---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	7		---	---	4	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	12	7
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	511	280	6	6	24	15	7	1	1	1	7	---	728	302

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

Faculty Headcount By Rank, By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	TOTAL													
	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
East Texas State University	381	169	5	5	4	2	3	1	3	---	9	5	405	182
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	41	13	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	13
Lamar University	380	168	4	10	6	2	8	---	1	---	6	1	405	181
Lamar University at Orange	35	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	21
Lamar University at Port Arthur	25	17	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25	18
Midwestern State University	164	71	2	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	2	---	170	72
North Texas State University	974	362	15	5	9	7	20	3	2	4	32	2	1,063	384
Pan American University	89	92	---	3	53	25	5	2	---	1	3	1	250	124
Pan American University at Brownsville	34	9	---	---	12	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	47	13
Stephen F. Austin State University	442	172	4	2	5	3	5	1	---	---	2	---	458	178
Texas A&M University System														
Moody College	55	7	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	57	7
Prairie View A&M University	33	8	156	74	2	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	197	82
Tarleton State University	118	39	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	120	39
Texas A&M University	1,872	314	7	3	26	5	48	8	8	1	36	8	2,039	339
Texas Eastern University	83	34	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	84	34
Texas Southern University	56	24	237	119	6	2	20	5	---	---	7	3	326	153
Texas State University System														
Angelo State University	142	60	2	---	3	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	149	65
Sam Houston State University	336	130	2	3	3	4	1	---	1	---	3	---	346	137
Southwest Texas State University	543	214	5	---	15	5	3	1	7	---	1	---	574	220
Sul Ross State University	89	19	---	---	4	1	1	---	---	---	2	1	96	21
Uvalde Extension Center	21	13	1	---	9	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	15
Texas Tech University	981	335	1	3	17	2	28	4	1	---	71	19	1,099	363
Texas Woman's University	166	442	2	18	4	10	1	8	2	1	5	5	181	484
The University of Texas System														
The University of Texas at Arlington	700	211	5	1	13	8	41	9	9	2	---	---	786	231
The University of Texas at Austin	2,386	853	32	13	64	30	23	6	7	2	273	70	2,904	1,021
The University of Texas at Dallas	270	116	4	2	4	3	5	---	16	3	22	5	321	130
The University of Texas at El Paso	402	175	1	3	50	21	12	2	1	---	---	---	466	201
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	77	19	2	---	4	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	85	19
The University of Texas at San Antonio	243	96	4	2	20	9	8	1	2	---	---	---	277	108
University of Houston System														
University of Houston Central Campus	1,156	375	29	10	38	17	36	6	1	2	139	40	1,412	460
University of Houston Downtown College	115	79	5	4	4	2	---	1	1	---	5	---	130	86
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	170	78	3	1	4	2	2	3	---	2	2	---	182	86
University of Houston Center at Victoria	36	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36	10
University System of South Texas														
Corpus Christi State University	97	39	1	---	12	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	110	43
Laredo State University	18	4	---	---	10	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	30	6
Texas A&I University	206	51	3	---	23	14	12	1	---	---	14	---	258	66
West Texas State University	233	113	3	---	3	3	1	1	---	---	1	1	241	118
TOTALS:	13,269	4,952	538	283	429	192	293	63	64	18	638	161	15,437	5,728

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FACULTY HEADCOUNT BY ETHNIC ORIGIN, BY SEX
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1978

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Alvin Community College	96	62	---	2	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	99	65
Amarillo College	158	90	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	---	163	93
Angelina College	78	50	---	3	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	79	54
Austin Community College	287	125	20	8	14	7	6	2	1	1	4	1	332	144
Bee County College	60	33	---	1	7	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	67	40
Blinn College	82	38	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	85	38
Brazosport College	157	30	1	1	3	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	162	31
Central Texas College	81	41	1	4	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	85	46
Cisco Junior College	88	34	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	88	38
Clarendon College	28	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28	13
College of the Mainland	109	89	5	6	8	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	123	100
Cooke County College	72	31	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	73	31
Dallas County Community College District														
Brookhaven College	128	161	2	1	2	1	---	3	---	---	1	2	133	168
Cedar Valley College	80	55	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	83	59
Eastfield College	296	198	7	3	4	2	2	---	---	1	4	2	313	206
El Centro College	202	196	12	15	6	5	3	2	---	1	---	---	223	219
Mountain View College	225	120	6	10	4	4	---	1	1	---	---	---	236	135
North Lake College	152	126	1	1	1	1	---	1	---	1	1	2	155	132
Richland College	302	290	8	8	6	2	---	2	---	---	4	5	320	307
Del Mar College	192	102	2	1	19	10	---	---	1	2	1	1	215	116
El Paso County Community College Dist.														
Rio Grande Campus	27	39	3	2	11	8	1	---	---	---	---	---	42	49
Trans Mountain Campus	96	52	1	1	34	7	2	---	1	---	---	---	134	40
Valle Verde Campus	105	62	---	---	62	28	5	---	2	---	---	---	174	90
Frank Phillips College	41	17	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	17
Galveston College	46	33	1	4	1	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	50	39
Grayson County College	106	47	---	1	1	1	---	---	2	1	---	---	109	50
Henderson County Junior College	90	37	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	92	38
Hill Junior College	37	13	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	40	13
Houston Community College	325	217	111	137	34	22	9	5	2	---	18	14	499	395
Howard College at Big Spring	43	22	1	---	---	1	---	1	2	---	---	---	46	24
Kilgore College	81	34	---	4	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	82	38
Laredo Junior College	34	25	---	1	58	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	92	58
Lee College	162	46	1	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	166	46
McLennan Community College	99	68	2	7	1	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	103	74
Midland College	111	35	1	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	1	---	115	35

Faculty Headcount By Ethnic Origin, By Sex
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Whites		Blacks		Hispanic		Asian		Indian		Aliens		Total*	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Navarro College	77	23	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	79	23
North Harris County College	126	84	6	3	1	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	136	91
Odessa College	156	66	3	2	5	2	---	---	---	---	3	---	167	70
Panola Junior College	35	16	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	35	17
Paris Junior College	78	42	1	2	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	81	44
Ranger Junior College	29	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	29	7
San Antonio Community College District														
San Antonio College	580	254	6	4	68	21	2	1	3	4	7	6	666	290
St. Philip's College	156	55	63	49	73	25	4	1	6	2	---	1	302	133
San Jacinto College Central Campus	250	111	1	8	8	5	1	---	2	---	1	---	263	124
San Jacinto College North Campus	90	48	1	2	1	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	93	51
South Plains College	115	63	1	---	3	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	120	65
Southwest Texas Junior College	60	37	3	---	27	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	90	43
Tarrant County Junior College District														
Northeast Campus	175	131	7	7	5	4	2	---	2	1	---	---	192	143
Northwest Campus	89	51	6	4	7	3	---	---	1	---	---	---	103	58
South Campus	201	121	7	6	4	2	6	---	5	---	---	---	221	130
Temple Junior College	69	38	---	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70	40
Texarkana Community College	127	76	3	4	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	136	83
Texas Southmost College	70	35	---	---	48	22	1	---	---	---	---	---	119	57
Tyler Junior College	193	117	---	6	3	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	196	127
Vernon Regional Junior College	53	38	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	56	38
Victoria College	81	43	---	---	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	82	45
Weatherford College	42	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42	27
Western Texas College	63	28	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	64	28
Wharton County Junior College	75	37	1	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	38
TOTALS:	7,266	4,172	306	327	553	254	52	23	35	17	50	35	8,268	4,833

*Totals include those whose ethnic origins were not reported.

FISCAL YEAR 1979

SECTION 3: SENIOR COLLEGES

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Program Area	Degree Level* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Architecture and Environmental Design	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Business and Management	--	--	2	1	--	--	3
Computer and Information Sciences	--	--	1	3	--	--	4
Education	1	--	--	2	--	--	3
Engineering	--	--	3	--	--	--	3
Health Professions	1	--	--	1	--	--	2
Law	1	--	--	--	--	--	1
Natural Science Technologies	2	--	--	--	--	--	2
Physical Sciences	--	--	1	1	--	--	2
Public Affairs and Services	--	--	3	3	--	--	6
TOTAL	5	--	11	11	--	--	27

* Degree Level Codes
C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Institution	Degree Level* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Midwestern State University	--	--	3	--	--	--	3
Texas A&M University System							
Texas A&M University	--	--	2	1	--	--	3
Moody College	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Texas Southern University	2	--	--	--	--	--	2
Texas State University System							
Southwest Texas State University	1	--	--	1	--	--	2
Texas Tech University	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
The University of Texas at El Paso	--	--	1	1	--	--	2
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus	1	--	2	1	--	--	4
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Laredo State University	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Texas A&I University	--	--	--	2	--	--	2
West Texas State University	--	--	2	--	--	--	2
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	1	--	--	1	--	--	2
TOTAL	5	--	11	11	--	--	27

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DISAPPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Program Area	Degree Level* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Health Professions	--	--	3	--	--	--	3
Home Economics	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Public Affairs and Services	--	--	--	4	--	--	4
TOTAL	--	--	3	5	--	--	8

* Degree Level Codes
C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS DISAPPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Institution	Degree Level* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
East Texas State University	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Midwestern State University	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Texas State University System							
Sam Houston State University	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Southwest Texas State University	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
University of Houston Downtown College	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
TOTAL	--	--	3	5	--	--	8

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS WITHDRAWN FROM CONSIDERATION
BY REQUEST OF INSTITUTION
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Program Area	Degree Level* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Architecture and Environmental Design	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Biological Sciences	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Communications	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
Education	1	--	--	--	--	--	1
Fine and Applied Arts	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Health Professions	--	--	4	--	--	--	4
TOTAL	1	--	6	2	--	--	9

* Degree Level Codes
C - Certificate
A - Associate
B - Bachelor's
M - Master's
D - Doctoral
P - Professional
T - Total

SUMMARY OF PROGRAMS WITHDRAWN FROM CONSIDERATION
BY REQUEST OF INSTITUTION
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY INSTITUTION AND LEVEL
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Institution	Degree Level* C	A	B	M	D	P	T
Pan American University	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Texas A&M University System							
Texas A&M University	--	--	1	1	--	--	2
Texas State University System							
Sam Houston State University	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
Texas Tech University	--	--	1	1	--	--	2
Texas Woman's University	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus	1	--	--	--	--	--	1
The University of Texas Health Science							
Center at Dallas	--	--	1	--	--	--	1
TOTAL	1	--	6	2	--	--	9

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

PROGRAMS APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
FOR TEXAS PUBLIC SENIOR COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
BY PROGRAM AREA, LEVEL, AND INSTITUTION
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Program Area	Degree Level						Institution
	Cert.	Assoc.	Bachelor	Master	Doctoral	Prof.	
ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN							
Architecture			BS				University of Houston Central Campus
BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT							
Maritime Administration			BS				Texas A&M University-Moody College
International Trade				MBA			Laredo State University
Marketing			BBA				Midwestern State University
COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES							
Computer Science				MS			Corpus Christi State University
Computer Science			BS				Midwestern State University
Computer Science				MA/MS			Southwest Texas State University
Computer Science				MS			Texas A&I University
EDUCATION							
Adult Education				MEd			Texas A&I University
Occupational Education	Cert.			MEd			University of Houston Central Campus
ENGINEERING							
Mining Engineering			BS				Texas A&M University
Industrial Technology			BS				West Texas State University
Building Construction			BS				West Texas State University
HEALTH PROFESSIONS							
Dental Diagnostics	Cert.			MS			The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
LAW							
Post-Baccalaureate Paralegal Program	Cert.						Southwest Texas State University
PHYSICAL SCIENCES							
Atmospheric Science				MS			Texas Tech University
Engineering Geology			BS				Texas A&M University
PUBLIC AFFAIRS AND SERVICES							
Social Work			BSW				The University of Texas at El Paso
Public Administration				MPA			Texas A&M University
Public Administration				MPA			The University of Texas at El Paso
Criminal Justice				MA			The University of Texas at Arlington
Social Work			BS				Midwestern State University
Recreation			BSEd				University of Houston Central Campus
NATURAL SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES							
Geological Technology	Cert.						Texas Southern University
Petroleum Technology	Cert.						Texas Southern University

COORDINATING BOARD ACTION ON INSTITUTIONAL REQUESTS FOR ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES AND REORGANIZATIONS
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Approvals

Midwestern State University

Academic Reorganization

Pan American University at Brownsville

Academic Organization

The University of Texas System
The University of Texas at Arlington

Divide the Department of Business Administration into the following four departments: Finance and Real Estate
Management
Marketing
Systems Analysis

Create a Center for Professional Teacher Education

University of Houston System
University of Houston Central Campus

Change the name of the Department of Home Economics to the Department of Human Development and Consumer Sciences, College of Social Sciences

Change the name of the Department of Health and Physical Education to the Department of Health, Physical Education, and Recreation

University of Houston at Clear Lake City

Reorganize the School of Professional Studies into a School of Business and Public Administration and the School of Professional Education

West Texas State University

Change the name of the Department of Industrial Technology to the Department of Industrial Education and Technology

Disapprovals

(None)

Deferrals

University of Houston System
University of Houston Central Campus

Transfer the undergraduate Business Education and Industrial Education programs from the College of Education to the College of Technology; change the title of the Business Education program to Distributive and Business Education; and change the title of the Industrial Education program to Vocational Industrial Education

Withdrawals at the Request of the Institution

Texas A&M University System
Texas A&M University

Redesignation of the Interdisciplinary Education Program Unit in the College of Education as the Department of Vocational, Adult and Extension Education

Texas State University System
Southwest Texas State University

Establish a new School of Public Service, Adult and Continuing Education

SUMMARY OF COORDINATING BOARD ACTION ON REQUESTS BY PRIVATE POSTSECONDARY INSTITUTIONS[1/]
FOR CERTIFICATES OF AUTHORITY TO AWARD DEGREES
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Institution	Recertified Date	Exempt Date
Baptist Missionary Association Theological Seminary, Jacksonville	October 15, 1978	--
Bauder Fashion Career College, Arlington	October 15, 1978	--
Bay Ridge Christian College, Kendleton	October 15, 1978	--
Christ for the Nations Institute, Dallas	October 15, 1978	--
Dallas Christian College, Dallas	October 15, 1978	October 26, 1978[2/]
El Paso Christian College, El Paso	July 20, 1979	--
International Bible College, San Antonio	October 15, 1978	--
Texas Bible College, Houston	October 15, 1978	--

1/ Not accredited by recognized regional accrediting agencies

2/ Exempt by full accreditation of the American Association of Bible Colleges

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS BY LEVEL
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents*	Military Science
East Texas State University	169,116	52,721	7,710	---	229,547	7,652	229
East Texas State University at Texarkana	12,003	8,358	---	---	20,361	679	---
Lamar University	277,726	13,184	300	---	291,210	9,707	375
Lamar University at Orange	15,586	---	---	---	15,586	520	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	16,858	---	---	---	16,858	562	---
Midwestern State University	101,853	4,538	---	---	106,391	3,546	2,315
North Texas State University	362,201	50,435	24,751	---	437,387	14,580	305
Pan American University	211,017	12,080	---	---	223,097	7,437	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	16,430	5,819	---	---	22,249	742	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	270,727	27,570	116	---	298,413	9,947	1,013
Texas A&M University System							
Moody College	19,448	---	---	---	19,448	648	747
Prairie View A&M University	127,065	24,448	---	---	151,513	5,050	3,850
Tarleton State University	83,029	8,962	---	---	91,991	3,066	132
Texas A&M University	798,821	59,544	34,958	24,353	917,676	30,589	7,806
Texas Eastern University	32,037	8,596	---	---	40,633	1,354	---
Texas Southern University	226,845	17,100	663	9,602	254,210	8,474	---
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	143,808	4,930	---	---	148,738	4,958	331
Sam Houston State University	285,317	23,188	507	---	309,012	10,300	848
Southwest Texas State University	409,287	27,055	---	---	436,342	14,545	398
Sul Ross State University	45,249	9,253	---	---	54,502	1,817	---
Uvalde Extension Center	6,327	3,321	---	---	9,648	321	---
Texas Tech University	565,976	33,767	14,182	15,097	629,022	20,967	1,676
Texas Woman's University	144,155	44,566	9,415	---	198,136	6,605	66
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	415,451	40,872	6,173	---	462,496	15,417	1,399
The University of Texas at Austin	987,420	99,873	50,006	44,792	1,182,091	39,403	1,969
The University of Texas at Dallas	68,829	25,893	7,706	---	102,428	3,414	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	386,198	20,116	166	---	406,480	13,549	1,114
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	26,814	6,706	---	---	33,520	1,117	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	185,488	24,902	---	---	210,390	7,013	283
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus	551,472	74,976	21,609	45,586	693,643	23,121	503
University of Houston Downtown College	104,017	---	---	---	104,017	3,467	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	50,604	40,918	---	---	91,522	3,051	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	7,712	4,992	---	---	12,704	424	---
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	41,425	14,315	---	---	55,740	1,858	44
Laredo State University	14,076	3,819	---	---	17,895	596	---
Texas A&I University	155,928	16,730	1,014	---	173,672	5,789	428
West Texas State University	152,231	15,269	---	---	167,500	5,583	384
TOTALS:	7,488,546	828,816	179,276	139,430	8,636,068	287,868	26,415

*Total number of semester credit hours divided by 30.

UNDERGRADUATE SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering	Home Economics
East Texas State University	73,744	15,698	10,161	30,298	3,028	---	3,440
East Texas State University at Texarkana	4,719	---	357	2,916	---	---	---
Lamar University	97,949	33,357	10,100	17,661	---	24,795	3,696
Lamar University at Orange	6,366	832	114	144	---	---	---
Lamar University at Port Arthur	4,203	---	12	---	---	---	126
Midwestern State University	53,097	11,082	5,255	6,619	---	---	---
North Texas State University	154,418	35,090	47,785	34,071	111	---	8,865
Pan American University	120,895	16,556	6,856	24,830	---	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	5,956	100	192	5,928	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	110,178	35,309	15,814	31,489	13,629	---	6,989
Texas A&M University System							
Moody College	5,481	10,275	---	---	45	3,400	---
Prairie View A&M University	53,272	14,536	2,666	11,470	981	13,912	2,663
Tarleton State University	32,403	12,157	2,251	8,842	8,920	99	1,385
Texas A&M University	286,923	144,440	2,496	39,034	51,308	148,754	---
Texas Eastern University	12,012	2,061	1,255	7,830	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	106,656	30,000	10,263	20,900	---	---	3,750
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	69,453	19,894	7,578	13,992	1,755	---	441
Sam Houston State University	144,549	32,838	18,235	25,804	7,164	---	4,287
Southwest Texas State University	204,601	40,250	23,354	45,607	5,788	---	12,889
Sul Ross State University	18,828	7,814	2,164	6,466	3,616	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	1,995	---	246	2,559	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	247,810	72,554	31,137	36,390	21,570	48,544	26,134
Texas Woman's University	38,084	17,864	6,456	16,195	---	---	5,698
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	181,142	53,897	17,603	13,237	---	51,767	---
The University of Texas at Austin	441,605	135,626	62,601	41,470	---	98,921	22,296
The University of Texas at Dallas	32,494	5,073	4,209	3,348	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	206,985	50,316	17,982	34,450	---	17,998	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	10,289	2,632	1,266	3,570	---	1,685	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	94,151	23,263	10,158	13,111	---	1,826	420
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus	238,028	60,956	30,377	20,169	---	41,811	4,922
University of Houston Downtown College	68,178	9,387	1,960	---	---	533	533
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	17,196	3,181	2,238	7,522	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	3,754	---	184	2,037	---	---	---
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	12,161	2,554	3,072	10,922	---	---	---
Laredo State University	4,644	---	105	5,082	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	68,314	19,142	7,444	17,054	4,322	13,256	2,352
West Texas State University	60,295	17,603	10,843	18,542	5,516	---	---
TOTALS:	3,292,826	936,137	374,789	577,557	127,753	467,299	110,686

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Social Service	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Vocational Training	Physical Training	Nursing
East Texas State University	888	468	---	---	4,037	---
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	1,492	---	---	35,420	9,968	13,953
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	6,949	231	489
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	12,388	---	---
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	---	2,107	6,369
North Texas State University	274	225	---	---	9,201	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	13,418	4,859
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	8,771	946
Texas A&M University System						
Moody College	---	---	---	---	---	---
Prairie View A&M University	804	27	---	2,571	3,564	5,664
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	2,295	2,271
Texas A&M University	---	---	7,339	---	23,170	---
Texas Eastern University	---	---	---	---	---	1,304
Texas Southern University	1,020	---	---	248	3,120	---
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	3,442	3,825
Sam Houston State University	---	1,169	---	2,841	4,541	---
Southwest Texas State University	1,899	---	---	---	14,530	6,458
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	638	959	---
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	---	9,066	---
Texas Woman's University	1,750	942	---	---	2,508	48,893
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	1,929	---	---	---	9,446	12,266
The University of Texas at Austin	3,730	1,776	---	---	---	10,775
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	3,270	48	---	---	---	7,590
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	952	1,769
University of Houston System						
University of Houston Central Campus	14	---	---	---	5,748	---
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---	---	572
University of Houston at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	141	---	---	---	---	1,640
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---	3,752	---
West Texas State University	720	834	---	---	3,191	6,128
TOTALS:	17,931	5,489	7,339	61,055	138,015	135,769

Undergraduate Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Practice Teaching	Technology	Totals
East Texas State University	---	24,252	---	3,102	---	169,116
East Texas State University at Texarkana	---	3,485	---	528	---	12,003
Lamar University	---	27,306	---	2,031	---	277,726
Lamar University at Orange	---	461	---	---	---	15,586
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	129	---	---	---	16,858
Midwestern State University	---	16,063	---	957	304	101,853
North Texas State University	---	68,195	---	3,966	---	362,201
Pan American University	---	22,027	---	1,578	---	211,017
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	3,327	---	927	---	16,430
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	44,194	---	3,408	---	270,727
Texas A&M University System						
Moody College	---	247	---	---	---	19,448
Prairie View A&M University	---	10,469	---	1,110	3,556	127,065
Tarleton State University	---	11,049	---	1,359	---	83,029
Texas A&M University	---	90,071	---	5,286	---	798,821
Texas Eastern University	---	6,873	---	702	---	32,037
Texas Southern University	7,057	26,048	---	1,068	16,715	226,845
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	---	21,898	---	1,530	---	143,808
Sam Houston State University	---	40,589	---	3,300	---	285,317
Southwest Texas State University	---	50,910	---	5,001	---	409,287
Sul Ross State University	---	3,651	---	486	627	45,249
Uvalde Extension Center	---	1,245	---	282	---	6,327
Texas Tech University	---	69,492	---	3,279	---	565,976
Texas Woman's University	---	4,396	---	1,371	---	144,155
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	72,319	---	1,845	---	415,451
The University of Texas at Austin	19,659	142,264	---	6,699	---	987,420
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	22,997	---	708	---	68,829
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	44,970	---	2,589	---	386,198
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	6,733	---	639	---	26,814
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	38,347	---	1,491	---	185,486
University of Houston System						
University of Houston Central Campus	17,345	79,341	3	2,559	30,199	351,472
University of Houston Downtown College	---	21,222	---	---	2,404	104,017
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	16,645	---	927	2,323	50,604
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	1,233	---	504	---	7,712
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	---	10,119	---	816	---	41,425
Laredo State University	---	3,207	---	1,038	---	14,076
Texas A&I University	---	17,334	---	2,958	---	155,928
West Texas State University	---	26,639	---	1,920	---	152,231
TOTALS:	44,061	1,049,745	3	65,964	76,128	7,488,546

MASTER'S LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering	Home Economics	Social Service
East Texas State University	12,181	3,999	2,000	29,353	324	---	550	---
East Texas State University at Texarkana	1,962	---	---	4,875	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	3,379	380	316	5,985	---	1,936	111	---
Midwestern State University	1,494	150	337	2,041	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	14,883	2,875	5,938	16,806	---	---	463	---
Pan American University	1,614	486	42	9,107	---	---	---	---
Pan American University at Brownsville	1,015	87	---	3,904	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	4,767	1,927	1,247	16,302	930	---	450	---
Texas A&M University System								
Prairie View A&M University	1,179	548	72	18,909	173	---	99	---
Tarleton State University	1,839	154	6	5,438	364	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	11,366	11,068	---	7,775	8,259	11,466	---	---
Texas Eastern University	3,288	203	518	4,284	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	4,923	555	135	9,135	---	---	384	---
Texas State University Sytem								
Angelo State University	1,434	227	242	1,929	186	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	6,126	771	731	10,852	1,062	---	249	---
Southwest Texas State University	9,346	1,540	743	11,648	125	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	1,173	671	418	4,515	532	---	---	---
Uvalde Extension Center	12	---	---	2,658	90	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	8,234	5,413	2,138	8,168	2,376	4,241	1,224	---
Texas Woman's University	4,735	1,658	2,122	14,679	---	---	4,134	---
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	10,588	2,457	129	333	---	9,467	---	7,135
The University of Texas at Austin	19,906	8,049	6,796	9,926	---	17,970	989	5,741
The University of Texas at Dallas	7,762	5,242	144	3,112	---	184	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	5,681	1,899	261	8,532	---	1,601	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,332	131	---	3,244	---	82	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5,690	1,569	1,328	9,009	---	1,736	---	---
University of Houston System								
University of Houston Central Campus	14,136	4,616	1,940	18,049	---	10,471	---	4,986
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	12,818	1,104	1,105	12,811	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	849	---	---	3,450	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University	2,914	457	222	7,560	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	897	---	---	2,133	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	3,864	461	348	9,301	949	1,150	---	---
West Texas State University	3,236	1,065	898	6,639	704	---	---	---
TOTALS:	184,623	57,762	30,176	282,462	16,072	60,304	8,653	15,862

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Master's Level Semester Credit Hours, By Program
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Nursing	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Technology	Totals
East Texas State University	696	---	---	---	3,618	---	---	52,721
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana.	---	---	---	---	1,521	---	---	8,358
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	1,077	---	---	13,184
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	---	516	---	---	4,538
North Texas State University	2,034	---	---	---	7,436	---	---	50,455
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	831	---	---	12,080
Pan American University at Brownsville	---	---	---	---	813	---	---	5,819
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	1,947	---	---	27,570
Texas A&M University System								
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	3,468	---	---	24,448
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	1,161	---	---	8,962
Texas A&M University	---	2,174	---	---	7,136	---	---	59,544
Texas Eastern University	---	---	24	---	279	---	---	8,596
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	1,968	---	---	17,100
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	912	---	---	4,930
Sam Houston State University	2,113	---	---	---	1,284	---	---	23,188
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	2,290	---	1,365	---	---	27,055
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	1,944	---	---	9,253
Uvalde Extension Center	---	---	---	---	561	---	---	3,321
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	---	3,973	---	---	33,767
Texas Woman's University	2,712	---	13,627	---	899	---	---	44,566
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	1,488	---	9,275	---	---	40,872
The University of Texas at Austin	4,305	---	1,455	709	26,027	---	---	99,873
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	9,449	---	---	25,893
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	774	---	1,368	---	---	20,116
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	1,917	---	---	6,706
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	5,570	---	---	24,902
University of Houston System								
University of Houston Central Campus	---	---	---	1,095	19,456	227	---	74,976
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	297	---	---	---	12,120	---	663	40,918
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	693	---	---	4,992
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	3,162	---	---	14,315
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	789	---	---	3,819
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---	657	---	---	16,730
West Texas State University	---	---	141	---	2,586	---	---	15,269
TOTALS:	12,157	2,174	19,799	1,804	136,078	227	663	828,816

DOCTORAL LEVEL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Institution	Liberal Arts	Science	Fine Arts	Teacher Education	Agriculture	Engineering	Home Economics	Social Service
East Texas State University	1,998	48	---	5,664	---	---	---	---
Lamar University	9	---	---	---	---	291	---	---
North Texas State University	4,906	2,779	2,393	11,450	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	116	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System								
Texas A&M University	5,452	9,856	---	7,518	5,282	4,559	---	---
Texas Southern University	3	---	---	660	---	---	---	---
Texas State University System								
Sam Houston State University	507	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	4,711	1,791	737	3,816	361	1,030	835	---
Texas Woman's University	1,962	711	69	4,289	---	---	1,548	---
The University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	2,102	54	18	---	---	3,279	---	90
The University of Texas at Austin	14,051	9,640	2,141	11,990	---	6,718	---	411
The University of Texas at Dallas	2,773	3,603	54	---	---	57	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	166	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System								
University of Houston Central Campus	4,838	5,050	---	6,562	---	3,291	---	---
University System of South Texas								
Texas A&I University	177	---	---	837	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	43,489	33,698	5,412	52,786	5,759	19,225	2,383	501

Doctoral Level Semester Credit Hours, By Level
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Library Science	Veterinary Medicine	Nursing	Pharmacy	Business Administration	Optometry	Total
East Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	7,710
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---	---	300
North Texas State University	894	---	---	---	2,329	---	24,751
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	116
Texas A&M University System							
Texas A&M University	---	1,034	---	---	1,257	---	34,958
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	663
Texas State University System							
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	507
Texas Tecn University	---	---	---	---	901	---	14,182
Texas Woman's University	267	---	569	---	---	---	9,415
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---	630	---	6,173
The University of Texas at Austin	310	---	776	1,526	2,443	---	50,006
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	1,219	---	7,706
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	---	166
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus	---	---	---	---	1,777	91	21,609
University System of South Texas							
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,014
TOTALS:	1,471	1,034	1,345	1,526	10,556	91	179,276

SPECIAL PROFESSIONAL SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, BY PROGRAM
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Institution	Law	Optometry	Veterinary Medicine	Total
Texas A&M University System				
Texas A&M University	---	---	24,353	24,353
Texas Southern University	9,602	---	---	9,602
Texas Tech University	15,097	---	---	15,097
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Austin	44,792	---	---	44,792
University of Houston System				
University of Houston Central Campus	30,590	14,996	---	45,586
TOTALS:	100,081	14,996	24,353	139,430

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FALL SEMESTER 1978
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total	Full-Time Student Equivalents*
East Texas State University	75,568	17,139	2,590	---	95,297	6,353
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	4,873	2,589	---	---	7,462	498
Lamar University	123,574	4,646	102	---	128,322	8,555
Lamar University at Orange	7,568	---	---	---	7,568	505
Lamar University at Port Arthur	8,201	---	---	---	8,201	547
Midwestern State University	46,329	1,548	---	---	47,877	3,192
North Texas State University	167,336	18,081	8,995	---	194,412	12,961
Pan American University	86,477	3,693	---	---	90,170	6,011
Pan American University at Brownsville	6,247	1,674	---	---	7,921	528
Stephen F. Austin State University	125,690	8,362	36	---	134,088	8,939
Texas A&M University System						
Moody College	9,057	---	---	---	9,057	604
Prairie View A&M University	58,511	8,150	---	---	66,661	4,444
Tarleton State University	38,522	2,790	---	---	41,312	2,754
Texas A&M University	376,135	23,168	12,854	8,008	420,145	28,010
Texas Eastern University	13,870	2,598	---	---	16,468	1,098
Texas Southern University	102,149	5,541	195	4,688	112,573	7,505
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	65,582	1,664	---	---	67,246	4,483
Sam Houston State University	134,810	6,891	174	---	141,875	9,458
Southwest Texas State University	185,142	8,548	---	---	193,690	12,913
Sul Ross State University	20,189	2,507	---	---	22,696	1,513
Uvalde Extension Center	2,406	1,173	---	---	3,579	239
Texas Tech University	268,187	11,951	5,022	7,501	292,661	19,511
Texas Woman's University	68,320	13,479	5,164	---	86,963	5,798
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	187,340	17,941	1,840	---	207,121	13,808
The University of Texas at Austin	456,600	42,475	20,298	20,983	540,354	36,024
The University of Texas at Dallas	29,170	10,107	3,001	---	42,278	2,819
The University of Texas at El Paso	169,879	6,987	82	---	176,948	11,796
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	11,089	2,510	---	---	13,599	907
The University of Texas at San Antonio	80,294	8,882	---	---	89,176	5,945
University of Houston System						
University of Houston Central Campus	252,922	29,790	8,781	21,372	312,865	20,858
University of Houston Downtown College	45,660	---	---	---	45,660	3,044
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	22,309	16,091	---	---	38,400	2,560
University of Houston Center at Victoria	5,025	1,296	---	---	4,321	288
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	16,679	4,984	---	---	21,663	1,444
Laredo State University	5,580	1,134	---	---	6,714	448
Texas A&I University	69,000	4,635	288	---	73,923	4,928
West Texas State University	72,298	4,935	---	---	77,233	5,149
TOTALS:	3,416,588	299,957	67,402	62,552	3,846,499	256,437

*Total number of semester credit hours divided by 15.

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SPRING SEMESTER 1979
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	68,899	16,610	2,657	---	88,166
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	4,833	3,018	---	---	7,851
Lamar University	113,040	4,260	150	---	117,450
Lamar University at Orange	6,766	---	---	---	6,766
Lamar University at Port Arthur	7,380	---	---	---	7,380
Midwestern State University	41,695	1,618	---	---	43,313
North Texas State University	152,560	16,955	8,898	---	178,413
Pan American University	83,307	3,937	---	---	87,244
Pan American University at Brownsville	6,292	2,205	---	---	8,497
Stephen F. Austin State University	114,547	9,142	30	---	123,719
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College	8,458	---	---	---	8,458
Prairie View A&M University	51,508	7,954	---	---	59,462
Tarleton State University	35,109	3,008	---	---	38,117
Texas A&M University	348,598	22,594	13,256	7,935	392,383
Texas Eastern University	12,869	2,692	---	---	15,561
Texas Southern University	98,947	5,735	222	4,315	109,219
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	60,302	1,601	---	---	61,903
Sam Houston State University	119,625	7,144	219	---	126,988
Southwest Texas State University	173,595	8,707	---	---	182,302
Sul Ross State University	18,395	2,856	---	---	21,251
Uvalde Extension Center	2,121	954	---	---	3,075
Texas Tech University	242,253	11,929	5,133	6,899	266,214
Texas Woman's University	59,842	14,434	3,260	---	77,536
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	170,459	15,569	2,871	---	188,899
The University of Texas at Austin	423,036	39,692	21,084	19,374	503,186
The University of Texas at Dallas	27,290	9,855	2,854	---	39,999
The University of Texas at El Paso	158,804	7,104	75	---	165,983
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	10,951	2,181	---	---	13,132
The University of Texas at San Antonio	75,873	8,633	---	---	84,506
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	230,846	29,193	8,454	19,587	288,080
University of Houston Downtown College	46,489	---	---	---	46,489
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	20,979	15,859	---	---	36,838
University of Houston Center at Victoria	3,296	1,830	---	---	5,126
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	15,897	5,007	---	---	20,904
Laredo State University	5,154	1,665	---	---	6,819
Texas A&I University	61,781	5,987	318	---	68,086
West Texas State University	64,451	4,843	---	---	69,294
TOTALS:	3,146,247	294,771	69,481	58,110	3,568,609

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, FIRST SUMMER SESSION, 1979
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	13,586	11,250	1,329	---	26,165
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	1,612	2,022	---	---	3,634
Lamar University	24,034	2,447	21	---	26,502
Lamar University at Orange	680	---	---	---	680
Lamar University at Port Arthur	869	---	---	---	869
Midwestern State University	8,690	878	---	---	9,568
North Texas State University	25,563	9,462	4,104	---	37,129
Pan American University	23,189	2,824	---	---	26,013
Pan American University at Brownsville	2,112	1,253	---	---	3,365
Stephen F. Austin State University	17,957	5,680	28	---	23,665
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College	1,933	---	---	---	1,933
Prairie View A&M University	11,691	5,525	---	---	17,216
Tarleton State University	4,993	1,610	---	---	6,603
Texas A&M University	74,088	13,782	8,868	8,410	105,148
Texas Eastern University	3,152	2,015	---	---	5,167
Texas Southern University	14,986	2,959	138	599	18,682
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	10,399	937	---	---	11,336
Sam Houston State University	16,456	5,357	66	---	21,879
Southwest Texas State University	50,350	9,800	---	---	60,350
Sul Ross State University	3,694	2,291	---	---	5,985
Uvalde Extension Center	1,005	648	---	---	1,653
Texas Tech University	55,536	9,887	4,027	697	70,147
Texas Woman's University	8,745	8,156	1,553	---	18,454
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	39,884	6,480	1,351	---	47,715
The University of Texas at Austin	107,784	17,708	8,624	4,435	138,551
The University of Texas at Dallas	9,690	4,748	1,687	---	16,125
The University of Texas at El Paso	57,515	6,025	9	---	63,549
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	3,423	1,548	---	---	4,971
The University of Texas at San Antonio	29,321	7,387	---	---	36,708
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	42,729	10,701	3,446	3,476	60,352
University of Houston Downtown College	7,292	---	---	---	7,292
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	7,316	8,968	---	---	16,284
University of Houston Center at Victoria	856	1,089	---	---	1,945
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	5,578	2,534	---	---	8,112
Laredo State University	1,797	537	---	---	2,334
Texas A&I University	14,142	3,259	204	---	17,585
West Texas State University	9,329	3,091	---	---	12,420
TOTALS:	710,176	172,838	35,455	17,617	936,086

SEMESTER CREDIT HOURS, SECOND SUMMER SESSION, 1979
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Under-graduate	Master's	Doctoral	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	11,063	7,722	1,134	---	19,919
East Texas State University at Texarkana	685	729	---	---	1,414
Lamar University	17,078	1,831	27	---	18,936
Lamar University at Orange	572	---	---	---	572
Lamar University at Port Arthur	408	---	---	---	408
Midwestern State University	5,139	494	---	---	5,633
North Texas State University	18,742	5,937	2,754	---	27,433
Pan American University	18,044	1,626	---	---	19,670
Pan American University at Brownsville	1,779	687	---	---	2,466
Stephen F. Austin State University	12,533	4,386	22	---	16,941
Texas A&M University System					
Moody College	(Incl. in 1st Summer Session)				
Prairie View A&M University	5,355	2,819	---	---	8,174
Tarleton State University	4,405	1,554	---	---	5,959
Texas A&M University	(Incl. in 1st Summer Session)				
Texas Eastern University	2,146	1,291	---	---	3,437
Texas Southern University	10,763	2,865	108	---	13,736
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	7,525	728	---	---	8,253
Sam Houston State University	14,426	3,796	48	---	18,270
Southwest Texas State University	(Incl. in 1st Summer Session)				
Sul Ross State University	2,971	1,599	---	---	4,570
Uvalde Extension Center	795	546	---	---	1,341
Texas Tech University	(Incl. in 1st Summer Session)				
Texas Woman's University	7,248	6,497	1,438	---	15,183
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	17,768	882	111	---	18,761
The University of Texas at Austin	(Incl. in 1st Summer Session)				
The University of Texas at Dallas	2,679	1,183	164	---	4,026
The University of Texas at El Paso	(Incl. in 1st Summer Session)				
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	1,351	467	---	---	1,818
The University of Texas at San Antonio	(Incl. in 1st Summer Session)				
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	24,975	5,292	928	1,151	32,346
University of Houston Downtown College	4,576	---	---	---	4,576
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	(Incl. in 1st Summer Session)				
University of Houston Center at Victoria	535	777	---	---	1,312
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	3,271	1,790	---	---	5,061
Laredo State University	1,545	483	---	---	2,028
Texas A&I University	11,005	2,869	204	---	14,078
West Texas State University	6,153	2,400	---	---	8,553
TOTALS:	215,535	61,250	6,938	1,151	284,874

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

Institution	Associate Level	Bachelor's Level	Master's Level	Doctoral Level	Special Professional	Total
East Texas State University	---	1,456	905	65	---	2,426
Lamar University	(361)	1,090	251	1	---	1,342
Midwestern State University	(122)	476	85	---	---	561
North Texas State University	---	2,008	997	118	---	3,123
Pan American University	(45)	943	262	---	---	1,205
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	1,578	629	---	---	2,207
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	---	516	493	---	---	1,009
Tarleton State University	(16)	459	159	---	---	618
Texas A&M University	---	4,427	848	259	138	5,672
Texas Eastern University	---	316	110	---	---	426
Texas Southern University	---	563	291	1	68	923
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	(69)	595	85	---	---	680
Sam Houston State University	---	1,490	447	7	---	1,944
Southwest Texas State University	(74)	2,260	397	---	---	2,657
Sul Ross State University	---	272	241	---	---	513
Texas Tech University	---	2,853	534	101	142	3,630
Texas Woman's University	---	990	643	37	---	1,670
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	2,109	439	18	---	2,566
The University of Texas at Austin	---	6,828	1,557	429	515	9,359
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	621	274	18	---	913
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	1,358	274	---	---	1,632
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	284	96	---	---	380
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	636	390	---	---	1,026
University of Houston System						
University of Houston Central Campus	(6)	3,226	1,011	154	408	4,799
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	436	470	---	---	906
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	---	427	232	---	---	659
Laredo State University	---	141	70	---	---	211
Texas A&I University	---	721	450	5	---	1,176
West Texas State University	---	951	221	---	---	1,172
Subtotals: Public Senior Colleges and Universities	(695)	40,030	12,861	1,243	1,271	55,405

Summary of Degrees Awarded
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Institution	Associate Level	Bachelor's Level	Master's Level	Doctoral Level	Special Professional	Total
Public Medical, Nursing and Dental Schools						
The University of Texas Medical, Nursing and Dental Schools:						
Health Science Center at Dallas	---	(124)	(17)	(18)	(187)	(346)
Southwestern Medical School	---	---	---	---	187	187
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	17	18	---	35
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	124	---	---	---	124
Health Science Center at Houston	(92)	(157)	(133)	(28)	(174)	(492)
Medical School	---	---	---	---	67	67
Dental Branch	65	---	28	---	107	135
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	16	13	---	29
School of Allied Health Sciences	27	12	---	---	---	12
School of Public Health	---	---	85	15	---	100
School of Nursing	---	145	4	---	---	149
Health Science Center at San Antonio	(77)	(156)	(37)	(8)	(148)	(349)
Medical School	---	---	---	---	118	118
Dental School	---	---	---	---	30	30
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	---	8	---	8
School of Allied Health Sciences	77	---	---	---	---	---
School of Nursing	---	156	37	---	---	193
Medical Branch at Galveston	---	(244)	(13)	(22)	(202)	(481)
Medical School	---	---	---	---	202	202
Graduate School of Biomedical Sciences	---	---	6	22	---	28
School of Allied Health Sciences	---	145	---	---	---	145
School of Nursing	---	99	7	---	---	106
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	---	---	---	---	58	58
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center 1/	---	---	---	---	---	---
Subtotals: Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units	(169)	681	200	76	769	1,726
GRAND TOTALS: PUBLIC SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	(862)	40,711	13,061	1,319	2,040	57,131

1/ Due to a change in 1975 from a three-year curriculum to a four-year curriculum, Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center did not confer any degrees during the 1977-78 fiscal year.

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

Institution	Associate Level	Bachelor's Level	Master's Level	Doctoral Level	Special Professional	Total
Abilene Christian University	(34)	647	324	---	---	971
American Technological University	---	186	158	---	---	344
Austin College	---	237	41	---	---	278
Baylor University	---	1,499	209	41	158	1,907
Bishop College	---	141	---	---	---	141
Dallas Baptist College	---	267	---	---	---	267
East Texas Baptist College	---	119	---	---	---	119
Gulf Coast Bible College	---	30	---	---	---	30
Hardin-Simmons University	---	227	33	---	---	260
Houston Baptist University	---	386	---	---	---	386
Howard Payne University	---	244	---	---	---	244
Huston-Tillotson College	---	96	---	---	---	96
Incarnate Word College	---	268	49	---	---	317
Jarvis Christian College	---	55	---	---	---	55
LeTourneau College	(40)	111	---	---	---	111
Lubbock Christian College	(9)	135	---	---	---	135
McMurry College	(1)	179	---	---	---	179
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio	---	231	252	---	---	483
Paul Quinn College	---	90	---	---	---	90
St. Edward's University	---	284	52	---	---	336
St. Mary's University	---	364	249	---	229	842
South Texas College of Law	---	---	---	---	251	251
Southern Methodist University	---	1,262	641	35	351	2,289
Southwestern Adventist College	(43)	127	---	---	---	127
Southwestern University	---	144	---	---	---	144
Texas Christian University	---	1,008	361	40	---	1,409
Texas College	---	32	---	---	---	32
Texas Lutheran College	---	202	---	---	---	202
Texas Wesleyan College	---	334	---	---	---	334
Trinity University	---	539	269	---	---	808
University of Dallas	---	129	267	6	4	406
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	---	233	---	---	---	233
University of St. Thomas	---	239	---	---	52	291
Wayland Baptist College	---	290	---	---	---	290
Wiley College	(2)	100	---	---	---	100
William Marsh Rice University	---	397	215	80	---	692
Subtotals: Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	(129)	10,832	3,120	202	1,045	15,199
Independent Medical and Dental Units						
Baylor College of Dentistry (Dallas)	(1)	36	13	1	132	182
Baylor College of Medicine (Houston)	(8)	26	7	12	181	226
Baylor University	(113)	(103)	(51)	(---)	(---)	(154)
Academy of Health Sciences	113	---	51	---	---	51
Dallas Nursing	---	103	---	---	---	103
Subtotals: Medical and Dental Units	(122)	165	71	13	313	562
GRAND TOTALS: INDEPENDENT SENIOR INSTITUTIONS	(251)	10,997	3,191	215	1,358	15,761

SUMMARY OF DEGREES AWARDED, BY CURRICULUM AREA
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

Program Area	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
LIBERAL ARTS	(9,650)	(3,485)	(1,962)	(840)	(297)	(121)	(---)	(146)
Anthropology	130	19	26	8	14	---	---	---
Archeology	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
Archeological Studies	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Economics	301	145	66	29	20	6	---	---
Agricultural Economics	209	---	52	---	8	---	---	---
English	803	304	217	45	40	10	---	---
Comparative Literature	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Politics and Literature	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
Geography	120	10	11	---	---	---	---	---
Government/Political Science	871	248	120	45	11	1	---	---
History	781	295	116	31	22	4	---	---
Journalism	677	159	25	4	4	---	---	---
Agricultural Journalism	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
General/Mass Communications	113	7	18	2	---	---	---	---
Communication Disorders	---	11	11	---	2	---	---	---
Advertising	225	16	6	---	---	---	---	---
Telecommunications	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Printing	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Photography	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Communication Arts	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mathematics	394	145	184	12	20	8	---	---
Applied Mathematical Science	12	28	---	10	6	---	---	---
Mathematics and Systems Design	19	---	14	---	---	---	---	---
Philosophy	62	49	4	11	7	2	---	---
Psychology	1,326	458	202	120	82	27	---	---
Behavioral Science	63	19	90	8	---	---	---	---
Learning and Language Disabilities	---	7	---	1	---	---	---	---
Sociology	847	231	73	13	19	---	---	---
Community Services	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Studies in Aging	---	---	24	---	---	---	---	---
Speech	304	80	62	24	8	---	---	---
Speech Pathology and Audiology	86	41	27	48	---	---	---	---
Speech Communication and Drama	70	16	54	---	---	---	---	---
Theatre Arts	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Foreign Languages	73	3	11	---	---	---	---	---
French	81	24	18	1	2	6	---	---
German	44	20	16	---	3	1	---	---
Greek	---	12	4	1	1	---	---	---
Latin	1	2	1	---	---	---	---	---
Linguistics	14	---	52	---	11	---	---	---
Portuguese	2	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
Russian	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Spanish	232	84	33	9	7	---	---	---
Classics	5	4	1	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Program Area	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
Oriental & African Lang. & Lit.	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Scandinavian Lang. & Lit.	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Slavic Languages	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
Bicultural-Bilingual Studies	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---
Social Science	40	57	7	---	---	---	---	---
Urban Studies	---	12	25	15	---	---	---	---
Humanities	62	3	49	3	1	---	---	---
Computer Science	172	42	51	4	---	---	---	---
Statistics	---	---	1	10	---	6	---	---
American Studies/Civilization	---	---	3	---	1	---	---	---
Inter-American Studies	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
American Studies	21	6	---	2	---	---	---	---
European Studies	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Asian Studies	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Russian Studies	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Middle Eastern Studies	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Latin American Studies	27	2	26	---	---	---	---	---
International Studies	3	6	---	2	---	---	---	---
International Relations	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Comparative Studies	---	4	---	2	---	---	---	---
General Studies	100	138	2	8	---	---	---	---
Ethnic Studies	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Public Administration/Affairs	---	26	12	---	---	---	---	---
Public Administration	15	4	55	47	---	---	---	---
Public Affairs	11	---	48	---	---	---	---	---
City Planning	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
Criminal Justice	643	183	---	30	7	---	---	---
Law Enforcement	182	23	4	---	---	---	---	---
Law Enforcement Management	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Criminology and Corrections	98	---	19	---	---	---	---	---
Social Rehabilitation & Social Service	68	---	6	---	---	---	---	---
Religion, Theology	---	430	---	117	---	50	---	146
Church-State Studies	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
Pre-Law	---	17	---	---	---	---	---	---
Legal Studies	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Museum Science	---	---	17	---	---	---	---	---
Plan II	102	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Applied Arts and Sciences	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Liberal Arts	---	48	---	139	---	---	---	---
Interdisciplinary Studies	14	4	64	9	---	---	---	---
Human Relations	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Foreign Service	---	6	---	---	---	---	---	---
Public Relations	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---
Career Development	---	14	---	26	---	---	---	---
Industrial Relations	--	---	5	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Program Area	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
Archival Studies	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Studies of the Future	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	--
SCIENCE	(2,824)	(957)	(614)	(188)	(204)	(51)	(---)	(---)
Astronomy	7	---	5	7	7	3	---	---
Biochemistry	74	35	8	---	5	4	---	---
Biology	1,349	558	173	27	18	4	---	---
Microbiology	107	---	16	---	11	---	---	---
Radiation Biology	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Molecular Biology	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---
Biomedical Science	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Marine Biology	32	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Environmental Biology	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---
Biophysics	9	---	3	---	9	---	---	---
Botany	24	---	9	---	6	---	---	---
Chemistry	270	160	94	19	58	16	---	---
Chemical Physics	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Genetics	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---
Geology	275	69	88	15	8	12	---	---
Energy Resource Management	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Marine Science	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Meteorology	15	4	10	---	1	---	---	---
Oceanography	16	---	15	---	7	---	---	---
Physics	94	35	55	14	43	10	---	---
Zoology	249	---	17	---	15	---	---	---
General Science	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Natural Sciences	---	2	10	---	---	---	---	---
Science Education	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---
Geophysics	13	---	4	---	1	1	---	---
Geosciences	18	---	12	---	5	---	---	---
Earth Science	25	6	7	---	---	---	---	---
Applied Science	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Physical Science	7	---	6	---	---	---	---	---
Medical Technology	128	38	---	3	---	---	---	---
Pre-Dentistry	2	2	---	13	---	---	---	---
Health Care Administration	49	6	---	67	---	---	---	---
Pre-Medicine	4	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
Environmental Science/Studies	10	22	43	19	3	---	---	---
Life Sciences	12	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
Anatomy	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
Allied Health Science	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Interdisciplinary Studies	---	8	24	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Program Area	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
FINE ARTS	(2,203)	(777)	(337)	(166)	(36)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Art	422	106	61	6	1	---	---	---
Art Administration	---	---	4	4	---	---	---	---
Art Education	107	32	6	10	---	---	---	---
Advertising Art	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Art History	27	24	4	1	---	---	---	---
Commercial Art	41	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
Studio Art	146	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
Fine Arts	169	23	18	6	1	---	---	---
Art and Design	18	---	9	---	---	---	---	---
Interior Design-Decorating	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Communication Art	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---
Printmaking	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Drama	93	32	15	27	---	---	---	---
Drama Education	3	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
Drama Production	28	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
Ballet and Dance	10	48	---	14	---	---	---	---
Theatre	30	31	4	22	---	---	---	---
Playwriting	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Music	288	131	74	18	---	---	---	---
Applied Music	57	---	43	---	15	---	---	---
Theory and Composition	48	11	11	31	10	---	---	---
Music History	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---
Music Literature	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Musicology	85	---	2	---	5	---	---	---
Music Education	155	184	60	22	2	---	---	---
Music Therapy	17	1	2	2	---	---	---	---
Church Music	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
Radio-Television-Film	360	121	18	2	2	---	---	---
Television	43	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TEACHER EDUCATION	(8,273)	(1,857)	(5,810)	(623)	(385)	(12)	(---)	(---)
Departmental Methods	---	---	---	20	---	---	---	---
Education (Undiff.)	416	86	609	58	13	1	---	---
Industrial Arts	130	2	36	---	---	---	---	---
Physical and Health Education	726	222	206	28	11	---	---	---
Physical Education	547	116	77	---	1	---	---	---
Health Education	68	---	5	---	3	---	---	---
Recreation	61	18	1	---	1	---	---	---
Recreation Administration	37	3	1	---	---	---	---	---
Dance	10	---	8	---	3	---	---	---
Recreation Therapy	8	---	3	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Program Area	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
Agricultural Education	194	---	49	---	---	---	---	---
Home Economics Education	216	22	56	6	---	---	---	---
Elementary Education	3,740	818	1 013	33	1	---	---	---
Kindergarten	---	24	---	---	---	---	---	---
Early Childhood Education	4	7	132	---	13	---	---	---
Reading	---	---	195	42	6	---	---	---
Secondary Education	691	251	483	33	5	1	---	---
Guidance-Counseling	24	4	556	88	23	---	---	---
Guidance Education	18	---	71	12	5	---	---	---
Counseling	---	---	117	25	---	---	---	---
Educational Psychology	---	---	57	15	39	4	---	---
Higher Education	---	---	21	---	32	---	---	---
College Teaching of English	---	---	---	---	7	---	---	---
Administration-Supervision	---	---	437	85	46	4	---	---
Educational Diagnostician	---	---	22	15	---	---	---	---
Supervision	---	---	75	38	---	---	---	---
Administration	---	---	---	19	---	---	---	---
School Administration	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Educational Administration	---	---	92	---	6	---	---	---
Business Education	164	51	18	---	---	---	---	---
Special Education	251	6	396	16	10	---	---	---
Special Education (Deaf)	---	12	---	4	---	---	---	---
Speech and Hearing Therapy	76	38	51	2	---	---	---	---
Special Education (Exceptional Child)	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---
History and Philosophy of Education	---	---	1	---	3	---	---	---
Industrial Education	116	8	87	---	6	---	---	---
Continuing Vocational Aduit Education	---	---	22	---	1	---	---	---
Industrial Distribution	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Industrial Technology	165	14	23	---	1	---	---	---
Occupational Education	357	8	---	---	---	---	---	---
Management Education, Voc-Tech	---	---	15	---	---	---	---	---
Vocational Education	30	90	30	---	15	---	---	---
Adult & Ext. Education	---	---	11	---	11	---	---	---
Adult and Continuing Education	---	---	4	---	8	---	---	---
Technical Education	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Educational Technology	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---
Foundations of Education	---	---	14	---	5	---	---	---
Curriculum and Instruction	208	---	494	1	76	2	---	---
Math and Science Education	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
Foreign Language Education	---	2	41	---	13	---	---	---
Bilingual/Bicultural Education	---	36	178	26	5	---	---	---
Math Education	---	5	8	---	5	---	---	---
Science Education	6	11	5	---	7	---	---	---
Educational Research	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---
Educational Management	---	---	73	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Program Area	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
School Services	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Childcare Work	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
Religious Education	---	2	---	8	---	---	---	---
AGRICULTURE	(1,479)	(27)	(300)	(6)	(66)	(---)	(---)	(---)
General or Technical	326	9	71	---	1	---	---	---
Agriculture Business	33	10	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mechanized Agriculture	22	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
Agricultural Development	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---
Agriculture Engineering	32	---	7	---	4	---	---	---
Agricultural Mechanization	11	---	9	---	---	---	---	---
Agronomy	69	2	2	---	2	---	---	---
Crops	16	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Crop Science	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
Animal Science	224	2	28	---	5	---	---	---
Animal Breeding	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---
Animal Business	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Animal Production	23	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
Dairy Science	8	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
Floriculture	27	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
Forestry	151	---	18	---	---	---	---	---
Horticulture	109	---	6	---	5	---	---	---
Animal Nutrition	---	---	8	---	2	---	---	---
Poultry Science	10	---	2	---	3	---	---	---
Range Science	70	4	15	---	6	---	---	---
Range Management	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wildlife and Fisheries Science	107	---	27	---	9	---	---	---
Wildlife Science	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---
Wildlife Management	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Recreation and Parks	65	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Recreation and Resources Development	---	---	11	---	2	---	---	---
Natural Resources Development	---	---	9	---	---	---	---	---
Park Administration	40	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
Food Technology	34	---	9	---	8	---	---	---
Meat Science	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
Physiology of Reproduction	---	---	3	---	3	---	---	---
Plant-Soil Science	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Plant Science	20	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
Plant Breeding	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Plant Pathology	---	---	5	---	1	---	---	---
Plant Physiology	---	---	4	---	2	---	---	---
Plant Protection	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Soil Science	---	---	10	---	6	---	---	---
Soils	2	---	5	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Program Area	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
Extension Education	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Entomology	18	---	14	---	3	---	---	---
Bio-Environmental Science	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
ENGINEERING	(3,587)	(339)	(864)	(221)	(133)	(18)	(---)	(---)
Aero-Space Engineering	39	---	21	---	5	---	---	---
Architecture	384	7	39	27	2	---	---	---
Landscape Architecture	24	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
Urban and Regional Planning	---	---	23	---	4	---	---	---
Architectural Studies	7	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Building Construction	112	---	14	---	---	---	---	---
Building Design	---	---	16	---	---	---	---	---
Construction Management	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---
Interior Space Design	---	---	6	---	---	---	---	---
Systems Development	---	8	1	---	---	1	---	---
Urban Design	---	---	2	5	---	---	---	---
Community and Regional Planning	---	---	26	---	---	---	---	---
Architectural Engineering	36	---	7	---	---	---	---	---
Chemical Engineering	240	55	69	17	13	2	---	---
Civil Engineering	530	38	126	11	24	1	---	---
Ocean Engineering	23	---	6	---	---	---	---	---
Electrical Engineering	578	108	110	62	22	6	---	---
Engineering Mechanics	---	---	6	---	3	---	---	---
Industrial Engineering	124	1	88	10	9	1	---	---
Industrial Safety	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Industrial Hygiene	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	---
Industrial Technology	25	---	5	---	---	---	---	---
Industrial Distribution	56	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mechanical Engineering	548	65	62	20	16	3	---	---
Petroleum Engineering	221	---	15	---	7	---	---	---
Textile Technology and Manufacturing	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
General Engineering	2	16	4	10	---	---	---	---
Engineering (Undifferentiated)	---	---	37	---	11	---	---	---
Metallurgical Engineering	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Computer Science	166	26	46	49	11	1	---	---
Environmental Engineering/Science	---	5	17	8	---	---	---	---
Environmental Management	---	---	12	---	---	---	---	---
Environmental Design	119	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Radiation Protection Engineering	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Marine Engineering	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Marine Systems Engineering	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Marine Transportation	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nuclear Engineering	56	---	13	---	2	---	---	---
Control Engineering	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Engineering Science	21	---	50	---	1	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Program Area	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
Engineering Technology	184	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Materials Science Engineering	---	2	5	---	---	---	---	---
Bioengineering	15	---	2	---	---	---	---	---
Biomedical Engineering	---	---	11	---	3	1	---	---
Welding Engineering	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---
Engineering Administration	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---
HOME ECONOMICS	(912)	(236)	(134)	(---)	(7)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Child Development	53	1	12	---	2	---	---	---
Clothing and Textiles	156	---	7	---	2	---	---	---
Food and Nutrition	95	5	63	---	---	---	---	---
Home and Family Life	78	1	15	---	---	---	---	---
Home Economics, General	451	221	37	---	3	---	---	---
Vocational Home Economics	19	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
Interior Decorating	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Institutional Management	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Food Nutrition-Inst. Management	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fashion Merchandising	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dietetics	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
LAW	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(1,064)	(899)
All degrees in Law	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,064[1/]	899
SOCIAL SERVICE	(199)	(151)	(261)	(102)	(1)	(---)	(---)	(---)
All degrees - Social Service/Social Work	199	151	261	102	1	---	---	---
LIBRARY SCIENCE	(32)	(5)	(323)	(18)	(3)	(---)	(---)	(---)
All degrees in Library Science	32	5	323	18	3	---	---	---
VETERINARY MEDICINE	(246)	(---)	(30)	(---)	(8)	(---)	(138)	(---)
Veterinary Medicine and Surgery	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
Veterinary Microbiology	---	---	4	---	2	---	---	---
Veterinary Parasitology	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Veterinary Pathology	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Veterinary Physiology and Pharmacology	---	---	7	---	2	---	---	---
Veterinary Public Health	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Veterinary Medicine	---	---	---	---	---	---	138	---
Veterinary Science	128	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Veterinary Toxicology	---	---	4	---	1	---	---	---
Epidemiology	---	---	8	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Program Area	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
Biomedical Science	118	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Veterinary Medical Sciences	---	---	1	---	2	---	---	---
VOCATIONAL TRAINING	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
All degrees in Vocational Training	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
PHARMACY	(367)	(---)	(16)	(---)	(14)	(---)	(---)	(---)
All degrees in Pharmacy	367	---	16	---	14	---	---	---
BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION	(8,416)	(2,475)	(1,883)	(956)	(77)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Accounting	2,562	440	259	37	18	---	---	---
Business Services	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Business Journalism	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
Finance	894	118	46	27	4	---	---	---
General Business	786	756	194	335	9	---	---	---
Business Administration	973	319	823	90	13	---	---	---
Administration	---	25	1	---	1	---	---	---
Resources	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Insurance	31	3	4	---	---	---	---	---
Aciurial Science	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Management	993	259	258	359	10	---	---	---
Behavioral Management Science	38	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Production Logistics Management	15	6	---	4	---	---	---	---
Quantitative Management Science	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Systems and Operations Management	---	---	---	56	---	---	---	---
Petroleum Land Management	69	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Management and Administrative Sciences	51	---	29	---	6	---	---	---
Aviation Management	2	23	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hotel and Restaurant Management	66	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Industrial Management	30	4	15	---	---	---	---	---
Business Management	21	196	---	40	---	---	---	---
Personnel Management	39	12	---	6	---	---	---	---
Industrial Relations and Personnel Management	27	---	12	---	---	---	---	---
Environmental Management	4	---	38	---	---	---	---	---
Marketing	1,151	179	35	2	8	---	---	---
Real Estate	37	13	---	---	---	---	---	---
Secretarial Science & Office Administration	122	51	10	---	---	---	---	---
Office Management/Administration	15	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
International Business	44	---	23	---	1	---	---	---
Latin-American Business	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Engineering Business	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Home Building	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Program Area	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
Computer Science-Data Processing	80	18	12	---	---	---	---	---
Business Law	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---
Statistics	16	5	10	---	6	---	---	---
Management Information Systems	61	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Trade and Transportation	24	---	3	---	---	---	---	---
Public Administration	16	---	101	---	---	---	---	---
Business and Public Administration	189	---	5	---	---	---	---	---
Distributive Education	10	---	5	---	---	---	---	---
Honors Plan (Business)	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Business Broadcasting	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Business Analysis	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Career Aviation	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nursing Home Administration	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
OPTOMETRY	(50)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(2)	(---)	(69)	(---)
All degrees in Optometry	50	---	---	---	2	---	69	---
TECHNOLOGY	(491)	(65)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)
Civil Technology	69	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Electrical-Electronic Technology	132	25	---	---	---	---	---	---
Electro-Optical Technology	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Instrumentation Technology	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Power Technology	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mechanical Technology	21	15	---	---	---	---	---	---
Industrial Management	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Technical Education	196	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Drafting Technology	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Manufacturing Technology	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Construction - Building Technology	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Fire Protection Technology	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---
Industrial Technology	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Welding Technology	---	10	---	---	---	---	---	---
Aviation Technology	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---
General Technology	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
SUBTOTALS	(38,729)	(10,374)	(12,534)	(3,120)	(1,253)	(202)	(1,271)	(1,045)
MEDICAL AND DENTAL	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(---)	(769)	(313)
Doctor of Medicine	---	---	---	---	---	---	574	181
Doctor of Dental Surgery	---	---	---	---	---	---	137	132
Doctor of Osteopathic Medicine	---	---	---	---	---	---	58	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Program Area	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
HEALTH PROFESSIONS (ACADEMIC)	(1,982)	(623)	(527)	(71)	(86)	(13)	(---)	(---)
Allied Health Education	5	5	---	---	---	---	---	---
Allied Health Services	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Anatomy	---	---	---	1	5	1	---	---
Audiology and Speech Pathology	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---
Biochemistry	---	---	7	1	13	1	---	---
Biology	---	---	2	---	6	---	---	---
Biomedical Communications	---	---	7	---	---	---	---	---
Biomedical Engineering	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Biophysics	---	---	4	---	2	---	---	---
Cell Biology	---	---	3	---	6	3	---	---
Clinical Dietetics	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Clinical Psychology	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
Dental Hygiene	29	36	---	---	---	---	---	---
Dentistry	---	---	28	---	---	---	---	---
Genetics	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Gerontology	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Health Professions	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hospital/Health Care Administration	1	---	6	35	---	---	---	---
Human Services	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Instructional Media Technology	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Mathematical Science	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---
Medical Laboratory Technician	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Medical Records Science/Administration	35	18	---	---	---	---	---	---
Medical Technology	90	12	---	---	---	---	---	---
Medicine	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Microbiology	---	---	---	---	10	2	---	---
Neural Science	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Nuclear Medicine	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---
Nursing	1,477	523	280	---	10	---	---	---
Nutrition and Dietetics	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Occupational Therapy	85	---	32	---	---	---	---	---
Orthodontics	---	---	---	6	---	---	---	---
Pathology	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---
Pedodontics	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---
Periodontics	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---
Pharmacology	---	---	5	---	3	1	---	---
Physical Therapy	97	---	15	16	---	---	---	---
Physician's Assistant	43	26	---	---	---	---	---	---
Physics and Biophysics	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---
Physiology	---	---	1	---	5	1	---	---
Preventive Medicine-Comm. Health	---	---	2	---	1	---	---	---
Public Health	---	---	85	---	15	---	---	---
Radiologic Technology	13	2	---	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees Awarded, By Curriculum Area
Texas Public and Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (Continued)

Program Area	Bachelor's		Master's		Doctoral		Special Professional	
	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent	Public	Independent
Radiological Physics	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Rehabilitation Counseling	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---
Rehabilitation Science	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Respiratory Therapy	37	---	42	---	---	---	---	---
Virology	---	---	---	---	1	4	---	---
GRAND TOTAL	40,711	10,997	13,061	3,191	1,319	215	2,040	1,358

1/ Includes 11 at the Master's Level.

FISCAL YEAR 1979

SECTION 4: COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND CONTINUING EDUCATION

SEMESTER CREDIT HOUR ENROLLMENTS, BY CURRICULUM AREA
IN COURSES APPROVED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR STATE FUNDING
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fall Semester, 1978

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer and Information Science
Alvin Community College	---	---	1,533	990	18	---
Amarillo College	---	---	1,989	1,992	366	24
Angelina College	---	---	1,156	2,627	95	42
Austin Community College	---	---	2,375	---	276	---
Bee County College	249	---	876	717	45	---
Blinn College	345	---	3,056	1,565	75	---
Brazosport College	27	---	808	1,145	11	---
Central Texas College	81	---	1,888	1,806	100	---
Cisco Junior College	282	---	1,213	645	129	---
Clarendon College	166	---	314	982	---	15
College of the Mainland	42	---	1,148	582	46	72
Cooke County College	133	---	752	1,074	15	---
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	---	---	1,308	2,997	252	---
Cedar Valley College	---	---	716	1,101	30	---
Eastfield College	---	---	3,432	4,434	282	75
El Centro College	---	3	2,660	5,447	234	---
Mountain View College	---	---	1,896	3,387	294	---
North Lake College	---	---	965	2,472	340	30
Richland College	---	---	4,348	6,258	373	174
Del Mar College	---	---	4,030	5,256	140	---
El Paso County Community College District						
Rio Grande Campus	---	---	1,184	159	---	---
Trans Mountain Campus	---	---	---	1,857	---	---
Valle Verde Campus	---	---	1,772	3,144	---	---
Frank Phillips College	---	---	504	100	18	---
Galveston College	---	---	913	597	---	354
Grayson County College	207	---	1,492	4,052	208	---
Henderson County Junior College	142	---	1,263	1,709	108	---
Hill Junior College	101	---	769	543	108	---
Houston Community College	---	---	1,973	---	84	---
Howard College at Big Spring	---	---	580	627	144	---
Kilgore College	108	---	2,632	3,209	129	441
Laredo Junior College	---	---	1,762	1,423	96	---
Lee College	---	---	1,536	3,218	149	148
McLennan Community College	36	---	1,780	1,935	68	---
Midland College	---	---	624	1,491	300	---

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
In Courses Approved By The Coordinating Board For State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Agriculture and Natural Resources	Architecture and Environmental Design	Biological Sciences	Business and Management	Communications	Computer and Information Science
Navarro College	---	---	1,274	---	---	---
North Harris County College	---	---	1,680	2,590	149	---
Odessa College	---	---	1,476	1,917	48	---
Panola Junior College	24	---	812	439	34	---
Paris Junior College	---	---	1,436	1,513	58	---
Ranger Junior College	75	---	1,256	64	129	---
San Antonio Community College District						
San Antonio College	192	1,102	8,236	5,412	1,550	264
St. Philip's College	---	---	2,270	2,505	---	---
San Jacinto College Central Campus	---	---	3,844	9,165	363	885
San Jacinto College North Campus	81	---	784	2,844	120	195
South Plains College	271	---	1,319	411	87	54
Southwest Texas Junior College	168	---	1,124	2,334	160	---
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	---	---	2,727	5,406	732	51
Northwest Campus	---	---	1,330	1,992	81	---
South Campus	---	---	2,780	4,440	147	---
Temple Junior College	---	---	1,224	1,489	40	---
Texarkana Community College	174	33	2,044	2,562	106	57
Texas Southmost College	---	---	2,244	1,759	94	81
Tyler Junior College	273	---	3,215	6,559	264	63
Vernon Regional Junior College	136	---	364	664	1	---
Victoria College	95	24	1,440	2,115	30	730
Weatherford College	---	---	1,104	900	---	---
Western Texas College	192	---	588	355	175	18
Wharton County Junior College	294	---	1,786	2,419	---	21
TOTALS:	3,894	1,162	101,604	127,395	8,903	3,794

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
In Courses Approved By The Coordinating Board For State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics
Alvin Community College	798	---	757	394	---	---
Amarillo College	583	289	1,009	313	---	492
Angelina College	767	209	677	193	---	---
Austin Community College	345	268	921	1,594	2,481	498
Bee County College	759	246	665	224	---	48
Blinn College	1,774	1,270	539	165	---	225
Brazosport College	568	74	423	292	---	---
Central Texas College	599	240	608	376	---	---
Cisco Junior College	681	42	354	185	---	---
Clarendon College	209	---	205	87	---	24
College of the Mainland	230	89	479	72	---	57
Cooke County College	631	92	414	265	---	---
Dallas County Community College District						
Brookhaven College	464	---	1,998	616	---	---
Cedar Valley College	184	---	1,001	64	---	---
Eastfield College	1,400	489	2,871	788	---	---
El Centro College	575	---	2,534	394	---	---
Mountain View College	919	55	2,605	657	---	---
North Lake College	486	---	1,211	442	---	---
Richland College	1,942	406	5,158	1,616	---	---
Del Mar College	1,506	225	2,495	959	---	---
El Paso County Community College District						
Rio Grande Campus	---	---	---	208	---	---
Trans Mountain Campus	- -	---	258	716	---	---
Valle Verde Campus	---	---	1,307	1,976	---	---
Frank Phillips College	245	36	312	52	---	39
Galveston College	504	320	470	222	---	150
Grayson County College	660	100	946	429	---	---
Henderson County Junior College	870	92	600	139	---	125
Hill Junior College	565	55	386	88	---	---
Houston Community College	309	86	375	915	---	234
Howard College at Big Spring	577	---	179	148	---	---
Kilgore College	2,292	729	1,316	529	---	---
Laredo Junior College	448	76	672	1,557	---	144
Lee College	810	164	452	419	---	54
McLennan Community College	1,444	54	1,180	189	---	---
Midland College	514	229	673	337	---	---

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
In Courses Approved By The Coordinating Board For State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Education	Engineering	Fine and Applied Arts	Foreign Languages	Health Professions	Home Economics
Navarro College	883	108	413	231	---	---
North Harris County College	719	117	1,080	561	---	---
Odessa College	1,097	427	1,209	230	---	---
Panola Junior College	468	298	147	127	---	---
Paris Junior College	823	259	735	126	---	---
Ranger Junior College	875	---	165	39	---	---
San Antonio Junior College District						
San Antonio College	3,010	1,297	5,859	7,119	---	555
St. Philip's College	677	---	671	1,089	---	156
San Jacinto College Central Campus	2,090	2,997	2,200	781	63	477
San Jacinto College North Campus	577	451	827	220	---	150
South Plains College	948	259	1,176	420	---	81
Southwest Texas Junior College	769	---	411	715	---	99
Tarrant County Junior College District						
Northeast Campus	2,058	503	2,205	2,050	---	267
Northwest Campus	594	---	670	512	---	114
South Campus	1,427	527	2,340	1,025	---	573
Temple Junior College	505	228	902	257	---	---
Texarkana Community College	1,148	555	1,148	297	66	24
Texas Southmost College	2,812	115	741	664	---	---
Tyler Junior College	2,531	307	2,788	807	1,365	553
Vernon Regional Junior College	257	---	151	176	---	---
Victoria College	922	418	747	509	---	21
Weatherford College	560	590	606	146	---	---
Western Texas College	528	6	576	158	---	---
Wharton County Junior College	939	423	716	214	---	158
TOTALS:	51,253	15,334	64,401	35,849	5,975	5,096

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
In Courses Approved By The Coordinating Board For State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Alvin Community College	3,008	---	2,379	621	1,297	4,575	16,370
Amarillo College	5,172	---	2,032	1,706	1,302	4,401	21,670
Angelina College	2,555	---	1,305	828	1,311	2,616	14,381
Austin Community College	8,468	---	5,124	3,252	2,949	13,644	42,197
Bee County College	2,190	---	1,206	1,020	574	2,546	11,165
Blinn College	6,135	---	4,977	1,804	1,848	7,236	31,014
Brazosport College	2,598	---	2,124	1,512	1,273	2,772	13,627
Central Texas College	4,560	---	2,256	588	2,087	5,274	20,465
Cisco Junior College	1,917	---	885	366	848	2,640	10,185
Clarendon College	621	---	408	136	270	854	4,271
College of the Mainland	2,668	---	1,638	684	763	2,562	11,132
Cooke County College	2,235	40	867	560	366	2,511	9,955
Dallas County Community College District							
Brookhaven College	4,817	---	1,977	878	1,551	4,302	21,160
Cedar Valley College	2,426	---	1,221	148	711	1,773	9,375
Eastfield College	11,224	---	6,324	2,406	2,961	10,470	47,156
El Centro College	6,227	---	3,198	1,296	2,211	5,199	27,576
Mountain View College	7,685	---	5,317	956	2,206	7,383	31,338
North Lake College	4,202	---	1,566	568	1,445	3,882	17,609
Richland College	16,940	---	9,410	3,677	5,202	18,843	74,347
Del Mar College	12,731	---	6,342	2,307	2,787	8,838	47,412
El Paso County Community College District							
Rio Grande Campus	992	---	516	349	562	987	4,847
Trans Mountain Campus	4,085	---	2,015	---	1,152	4,245	14,328
Valle Verde Campus	13,434	---	4,849	1,241	3,390	8,886	39,999
Frank Phillips College	870	---	411	304	361	945	4,197
Galveston College	2,653	---	2,068	886	924	2,322	12,385
Grayson County College	3,699	---	2,229	1,032	1,756	4,550	21,340
Henderson County Junior College	4,107	---	1,779	660	1,559	4,255	17,384
Hill Junior College	1,578	---	555	236	653	1,764	7,401
Houston Community College	7,230	---	3,684	1,755	2,364	8,775	27,782
Howard College at Big Spring	1,128	---	495	352	300	1,305	5,835
Kilgore College	4,355	---	3,504	1,352	2,036	5,478	28,110
Laredo Junior College	6,165	---	2,526	1,003	2,345	5,403	23,618
Lee College	4,477	14	2,688	967	1,041	6,243	22,380
McLennan Community College	5,873	---	2,404	887	2,295	5,145	23,290
Midland College	2,646	---	1,701	984	1,012	2,883	13,394

Semester Credit Hour Enrollments, By Curriculum Area
In Courses Approved By The Coordinating Board For State Funding
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (Continued)

Institution	Letters	Library Science	Mathematics	Physical Sciences	Psychology	Social Sciences	Total
Navarro College	2,570	---	1,052	516	988	2,724	10,759
North Harris County College	5,360	---	3,576	1,260	1,983	5,991	25,066
Odessa College	4,502	---	2,820	1,585	1,535	4,341	20,987
Panola Junior College	1,362	---	1,035	520	572	1,689	7,327
Paris Junior College	5,015	15	1,152	660	1,198	2,712	13,682
Ranger Junior College	1,893	---	521	332	460	1,572	7,181
San Antonio Junior College District							
San Antonio College	34,786	612	16,962	7,502	14,456	31,320	139,994
St. Philip's College	7,299	---	4,911	403	3,371	5,322	28,674
San Jacinto College Central Campus	9,830	---	7,474	4,660	4,156	10,485	59,560
San Jacinto College North Campus	2,246	---	951	428	827	2,253	12,934
South Plains College	2,862	---	1,717	787	1,200	3,036	14,608
Southwest Texas Junior College	3,558	---	1,590	604	959	3,921	16,410
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus	11,349	---	5,062	1,869	4,125	10,110	48,472
Northwest Campus	4,729	---	2,225	772	1,677	3,816	18,312
South Campus	11,790	61	5,308	1,917	4,241	9,420	45,796
Temple Junior College	3,322	---	1,665	616	1,343	3,114	14,685
Texarkana Community College	3,954	---	2,307	748	1,424	5,853	22,280
Texas Southmost College	7,961	---	3,252	696	2,136	7,377	29,930
Tyler Junior College	9,559	---	5,808	3,517	3,277	9,177	49,863
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,239	---	771	184	261	1,260	5,444
Victoria College	3,212	---	2,241	1,100	1,195	3,498	18,297
Weatherford College	2,712	---	1,680	752	729	2,952	12,731
Western Texas College	1,676	---	525	326	590	1,659	7,372
Wharton County Junior College	4,509	---	2,709	871	1,654	3,855	20,548
TOTALS:	316,856	742	167,072	69,346	110,247	312,702	1,399,605

VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL PROGRAMS APPROVED AND FUNDED
BY THE POST-SECONDARY DIVISION OF TEXAS EDUCATION AGENCY
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
For Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Institution	Number of Programs	Contact Hours Approved	Total Funds Approved
Alvin Junior College	30	735,413	$ 1,451,695
Amarillo College	51	1,696,973	3,222,065
Angelina College	17	357,326	824,525
Austin Community College	33	1,887,157	2,763,401
Bee County College	24	915,026	1,622,672
Blinn College	7	129,487	220,863
Brazosport College	27	1,046,876	1,668,098
Central Texas College	44	1,431,632	3,154,421
Cisco Junior College	20	506,206	634,212
Clarendon College	8	171,322	225,923
College of the Mainland	23	669,605	1,099,818
Cooke County College	22	298,433	712,150
Dallas County Community College District	137	5,141,727	10,086,965
Del Mar College	40	2,529,181	5,296,073
El Paso County Community College District	60	1,742,650	3,220,440
Frank Phillips College	19	338,172	433,398
Galveston College	26	480,295	1,015,863
Grayson County College	23	918,630	1,710,446
Henderson County Junior College	20	456,490	698,085
Hill Junior College	10	185,400	226,322
Houston Community College	55	5,656,191	10,903,990
Howard College at Big Spring	24	284,920	621,844
Kilgore College	39	848,215	1,572,117
Laredo College	24	830,852	1,522,166
Lee College	28	1,361,122	2,797,217
McLennan Community College	23	1,000,023	$ 1,881,502
Midland College	23	402,278	674,227
Navarro College	26	509,636	919,385
North Harris County College	21	938,301	1,002,052
Odessa College	28	893,575	1,660,558
Panola Junior College	9	215,351	404,263
Paris Junior College	19	703,545	1,270,124
Ranger Junior College	17	168,916	280,613
San Antonio College	65	5,269,579	10,256,967
San Jacinto College	71	1,854,469	4,579,023
South Plains College	69	1,032,722	1,828,855
Southwest Texas Junior College	9	216,844	617,499
Tarrant County Junior College District	75	2,478,323	5,431,498
Temple Junior College	18	550,618	893,614
Texarkana Community College	22	1,016,525	1,894,000
Texas Southmost College	35	843,174	1,415,879
Tyler Junior College	30	1,262,415	2,214,681
Vernon Regional Junior College	15	546,915	603,549
Victoria College	9	247,683	363,325
Weatherford College	11	190,073	372,622
Western Texas College	20	296,114	466,114
Wharton County Junior College	16	429,021	997,391
TOTALS	1,442	51,665,199	97,732,488

SUMMARY OF DEGREES, DIPLOMAS AND CERTIFICATES AWARDED
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Institution	Associate in Arts	Associate in Arts and Sciences	Associate in Applied Arts	Associate in Applied Arts and Sciences	Associate in Business	Associate in Engineering Science	Associate in General Education	Associate in Science	Associate of Science in Technology
Alvin Community College	68	---	---	---	---	---	---	13	---
Amarillo College	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	78	---
Angelina College	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	60	---
Austin Community College	78	---	---	---	---	---	---	67	---
Bee County College	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	95	---
Blinn College	205	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Brazosport College	53	---	--	---	---	---	---	15	---
Central Texas College	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---
Cisco Junior College	39	---	59	---	---	---	---	12	---
Clarendon College	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	32	---
College of the Mainland	78	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Cooke County College	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	---
Dallas County Community College District									
Brookhaven College	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Cedar Valley College	---	31	---	18	---	---	---	---	---
Eastfield College	---	182	---	145	--	---	---	---	---
El Centro College	---	130	---	423	---	---	---	---	---
Mountain View College	---	138	---	91	---	---	---	---	---
North Lake College	---	48	---	29	---	---	---	---	---
Richland College	---	285	---	155	---	---	---	---	---
Del Mar College	387	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
El Paso County Community College District	305	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Frank Phillips College	39	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Galveston College	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	6	---
Grayson County College	15	---	---	---	45	3	---	94	---
Henderson County Junior College	97	---	---	---	---	---	---	31	---
Hill Junior College	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	15	---
Houston Community College	179	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Howard College at Big Spring	42	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---
Kilgore College	26	---	159	---	---	---	---	160	---
Laredo Junior College	164	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lee College	142	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31
McLennan Community College	102	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Summary of Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Awarded
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Associate in Arts	Associate in Arts and Sciences	Associate in Applied Arts	Associate in Applied Arts and Sciences	Associate in Business	Associate in Engineering Science	Associate in General Education	Associate in Science	Associate of Science in Technology
Midland College	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	---
Navarro College	---	---	---	---	---	---	127	46	---
North Harris County College	76	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Odessa College	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	---
Panola Junior College	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	46	---
Paris Junior College	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	108	---
Ranger Junior College	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---
San Antonio Junior College District									
San Antonio College	410	---	---	---	---	---	---	40	---
St. Philip's College	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	47	---
San Jacinto College Central Campus	283	---	---	---	---	---	---	119	---
San Jacinto College North Campus	70	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---
South Plains College	54	---	---	---	---	---	---	53	---
Southwest Texas Junior College	137	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	---
Tarrant County Junior College District									
Northeast Campus	186	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Northwest Campus	81	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
South Campus	228	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Temple Junior College	117	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texarkana Community College	26	---	---	---	23	---	---	9	---
Texas Southmost College	177	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tyler Junior College	458	---	---	---	49	---	---	82	---
Vernon Regional Junior College	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	14	---
Victoria College	108	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Weatherford College	111	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Western Texas College	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Wharton County Junior College	142	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	5,018	814	238	862	117	3	127	1,348	31

Summary of Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Awarded
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Associate in Applied Science	Associate in Fine Arts	Associate in General Studies	Associate in Elective Studies	Associate in Mortuary Science	Associate in Nursing	Total Degrees	Diplomas and Certificates	Grand Total
Alvin Community College	111	---	---	---	---	---	222	30	252
Amarillo College	290	---	---	---	---	---	377	55	432
Angelina College	99	---	---	---	---	---	171	18	189
Austin Community College	139	---	---	---	---	---	284	193	477
Bee County College	110	---	---	---	---	---	238	295	533
Blinn College	23	---	---	---	---	---	228	103	331
Brazosport College	95	---	---	31	---	---	194	131	325
Central Texas College	186	---	172	---	---	---	374	67	441
Cisco Junior College	31	---	---	---	---	---	141	99	240
Clarendon College	14	---	---	---	---	---	70	17	87
College of the Mainland	76	---	---	---	---	---	154	26	180
Cooke County College	76	---	---	---	---	---	127	5	132
Dallas County Community College District									
Brookhaven College	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1
Cedar Valley College	---	---	---	---	---	---	49	20	69
Eastfield College	---	---	---	---	---	---	327	20	347
El Centro College	---	---	---	---	---	---	553	104	657
Mountain View College	---	---	---	---	---	---	229	9	238
North Lake College	---	---	---	---	---	---	77	7	84
Richland College	---	---	---	---	---	---	440	18	458
Del Mar College	285	---	---	---	---	---	670	492	1,162
El Paso County Community College District	368	---	---	---	---	---	673	19	692
Frank Phillips College	15	---	---	---	---	---	54	47	101
Galveston College	67	---	---	26	---	---	100	128	228
Grayson County College	231	8	---	---	---	---	396	106	502
Henderson County Junior College	26	---	---	---	---	---	154	131	285
Hill Junior College	13	---	---	---	---	---	86	68	154
Houston Community College	174	---	---	---	---	---	353	233	586
Howard College at Big Spring	36	---	---	---	---	---	98	23	121
Kilgore College	55	13	---	---	---	---	413	54	467
Laredo Junior College	96	---	---	---	---	---	260	75	335
Lee College	112	---	4	---	---	---	289	759	1,048
McLennan Community College	216	---	---	---	---	---	318	102	420

Summary of Degrees, Diplomas and Certificates Awarded
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Associate in Applied Science	Associate in Fine Arts	Associate in General Studies	Associate in Elective Studies	Associate in Mortuary Science	Associate in Nursing	Total Degrees	Diplomas and Certificates	Grand Total
Midland College	41	---	48	---	---	---	120	---	120
Navarro College	53	---	---	---	---	---	226	24	250
North Harris County College	48	---	18	---	---	---	142	80	222
Odessa College	117	1	---	---	---	---	150	40	190
Panola Junior College	12	---	---	---	---	---	70	59	129
Paris Junior College	100	---	---	---	---	---	226	285	511
Ranger Junior College	9	---	---	---	---	---	55	---	55
San Antonio Junior College District									
San Antonio College	528	---	---	---	5	103	1,086	86	1,172
St. Philip's College	229	---	---	---	---	---	305	321	626
San Jacinto College Central	165	---	---	---	---	---	567	168	735
San Jacinto College North	25	---	---	---	---	---	97	45	142
South Plains College	131	---	---	---	---	---	238	139	377
Southwest Texas Junior College	26	---	---	---	---	---	177	109	286
Tarrant County Junior College District									
Northeast Campus	341	---	---	---	---	---	527	31	558
Northwest Campus	90	---	---	---	---	---	171	12	183
South Campus	323	---	---	---	---	---	551	48	599
Temple Junior College	147	---	---	---	---	---	244	197	441
Texarkana Community College	77	---	---	---	---	---	135	215	350
Texas Southmost College	103	2	---	---	---	---	282	34	316
Tyler Junior College	280	---	---	---	---	---	869	106	975
Vernon Regional Junior College	169	---	---	---	---	---	198	101	299
Victoria College	38	---	---	---	---	---	146	107	253
Weatherford College	7	---	---	---	---	---	118	23	550
Western Texas College	55	---	---	---	---	---	113	25	138
Wharton County Junior College	120	---	---	---	---	---	262	31	293
TOTALS:	6,186	24	242	57	5	103	15,175	5,949	21,124

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Community Service Program
(Title I, Higher Education Act of 1965)
Fiscal Year 1979

Order of Priority	Institution	Title of Project	Federal Grant	Matching Funds	Total Program
1	The University of Texas at Austin	Community Service and Continuing Education Reporting System	$ 40,000	$ 20,000	$ 60,000
2	Southwest Texas State University	Texas Public Employee Training and Technical Assistance Project	48,000	24,000	72,000
3	North Texas State University	Development of Comprehensive Continuing Education for Providers of Services to the Older Texans	10,000	5,000	15,000
4	Vernon Regional Junior College	Emeritus Institute	18,000	9,000	27,000
5	Hardin-Simmons University	Civil Process: Updating and Supplementation of the 1978 Manual: Civil Process in Texas: A Guide to Execution	20,000	10,000	30,000
6	Texas Tech University	EDP Workshops for Local Government Officials	9,477	4,739	14,216
7	Texas A&M University	Local Government Executive Development in Animal Control	20,000	10,000	30,000
8	The University of Texas at Arlington	Career Service Options for Retired Professionals	14,500	11,600	26,100
9	Huston-Tillotson College	Parent Family Life Center	18,000	9,000	27,000
10	Angelo State University	Manager Development Programs for the Concho Valley	7,394	4,119	11,513
11	Tarrant County Junior College District	Senior Citizen Home Health Care Training Program	13,000	6,500	19,500
12	Southwest Texas State University	Community Service Associates	20,000	20,000	40,000
13	The University of Texas at Austin	Competency-Based Continuing Pharmacy Education Program	24,000	20,000	44,000
14	Angelina College	Alcoholism and Drug Abuse Training for Careproviders	3,882	1,941	5,823
15	Cedar Valley College	Alcohol Counselor Training Project	11,000	6,500	17,500
16	Brookhaven College	Training Day Home Caregivers	24,816	12,408	37,224
17	Incarnate Word College	Outreach Program for Nutritional Education of Child Care Personnel	11,000	6,500	17,500
18	Lamar University	REAL (Resources, Enrichment, Advisement and Learning) Woman's Program	16,420	10,950	27,370
19	University of Houston	Retirement Planning	12,500	6,250	18,750
GRAND TOTALS:			$341,989	$198,507	$540,496

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Continuing Education Program
(Title I, Higher Education Act of 1965)
Fiscal Year 1979

Order of Priority	Institution	Title of Project	Federal Grant	Matching Funds	Total Program
1	Abilene Christian University	Dietetic Service Supervision Training Course	$ 4,000	$ 2,000	$ 6,000
2	Alvin Community College	Opportunity Awareness for Women	4,000	2,000	6,000
3	Angelina College	Nursing Home Training	4,000	2,000	6,000
4	Angelo State University	Continuing Education Courses for Credit Union Staff	4,000	2,000	6,000
5	Austin Community College	Curriculum and Material Development for Continuing Education Courses for the Mentally Retarded Adult	4,000	2,000	6,000
6	Brazosport College	The Contemporary Woman and Her World Seminars	4,000	2,000	6,000
7	Cedar Valley College	Alcohol Counselor Training Project	4,000	2,000	6,000
8	College of the Mainland	Focus on the Future: Planning for Retirement	4,000	2,000	6,000
9	Cooke County College	Comprehensive CSCE Program for Cooke County	4,000	2,000	6,000
10	East Texas State University	A Project to Provide a Certification Program for Emergency Medical Technicians and Para-Medical Personnel for Hunt County and NE Texas	4,000	2,000	6,000
11	El Centro College	Health Care Providers Consortium	4,000	2,000	6,000
12	Hardin-Simmons University	Motivational-Based Adult Traffic Violator Program: A Traffic Safety Institute	4,000	2,000	6,000
13	Henderson County Junior College	A Continuing Education Program for a Rural Area	4,000	2,000	6,000
14	Hill Junior College	Enrichment Program for Senior Citizens	4,000	2,000	6,000
15	Huston-Tillotson College	Parent Family Life Center	4,000	2,000	6,000
16	Incarnate Word College	Outreach Program for Nutritional Education of Child Care Personnel	4,000	2,000	6,000
17	Lamar University	Continuing Education for Union Members and Their Families	4,000	2,000	6,000
18	Laredo State University	Expanding Regional Educational and Economic Resources in South Texas	4,000	2,000	6,000
19	North Harris County College	Expansion of Classes and Services for Personal Development and Consumer Skills for a Growing Community	4,000	2,000	6,000
20	North Lake College	Energy Conservation Through Alternative Sources: Solar, Geothermal, Wind, Nuclear	4,000	2,000	6,000
21	North Texas State University	Municipal Court Clerks Continuing Education Program	4,000	2,000	6,000
22	Paris Junior College	Leadership Development for Working Women	4,000	2,000	6,000
23	Richland College	Center for Adult Learners	4,000	2,000	6,000
24	San Antonio Community College District	Expansion of the Alamo Area Law Enforcement Academy	4,000	2,000	6,000
25	Southern Methodist University	Dallas - A Sense of Place	4,000	2,000	6,000
26	Southwest Texas State University	The BEST Program: Basic Educational Strategy Training	4,000	2,000	6,000
27	Stephen F. Austin State University	East Texas Institute of Banking	4,000	2,000	6,000
28	Tarrant County Junior College	Senior Citizen Home Health Care Training Program	4,000	2,000	6,000
29	Texas A&I University	Meet South Texas	4,000	2,000	6,000
30	Texas A&M University	Industrial Sales Management Seminar	4,000	2,000	6,000

Federal Program Grants Administered by the Coordinating Board
Continuing Education Program (Continued)

Order of Priority	Institution	Title of Project	Federal Grant	Matching Funds	Total Program
31	Texas Southern University	Internship Assistance to State Governmental Agencies Providing Transportation for the Elderly and Handicapped	$ 4,000	$ 2,000	$ 6,000
32	Texas Southmost College	Recruitment of Mexican American Adults for Continuing Education Program and Not to the Exclusion of Other Minority Groups	4,000	2,000	6,000
33	Texas Tech University	Conference on Current Issues in Gerontology - 1980	4,000	2,000	6,000
34	Texas Woman's University	Parenting Exceptional Children, Including Gifted and Talented, as Individuals	4,000	2,000	6,000
35	The University of Texas at Arlington	Talking Texas	4,000	2,000	6,000
36	The University of Texas at Austin	Continuing Education for Specialized Professionals--Architectural Target Groups	4,000	2,000	6,000
37	The University of Texas at Dallas	Institute of Small Business Management	4,000	2,000	6,000
38	The University of Texas at El Paso	Workshops for Local Government Agencies	4,000	2,000	6,000
39	The University of Texas at San Antonio	Supervisory Management Training	4,000	2,000	6,000
40	The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	A Systematized Approach to Developing Nurse Leadership/Management Skills	4,000	2,000	6,000
41	University of Houston - Central Campus	Continuing Education: Women in City/County Government	4,000	2,000	6,000
42	University of Houston - Victoria Campus	Continuing Education Program for State/Local Government Personnel in the Golden Crescent Council of Government Area	4,000	2,000	6,000
43	Vernon Regional Junior College	Changing Roles of Women	4,000	2,000	6,000
44	Wharton County Junior College	Seminars for Women	4,000	2,000	6,000
45	Wiley College	Nursing Home Administration	4,000	2,000	6,000
GRAND TOTALS			$180,000	$ 90,000	$270,000

NOTE: The above institutions are eligible to participate in additional funds to be allocated in accordance with the Annual Program Plan for community service activities.

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Community Service and Continuing Education Programs
Funded Under Section 6.7 of the State Plan
(Title I, Higher Education Act of 1965)
Fiscal Year 1978

Order of Priority	Institution	Title of Project	Federal Grant	Matching Funds
1	The Association of Texas Colleges and Universities	Conference for New Members of Governing Boards	$15,000	$15,000
GRAND TOTALS:			$15,000	$15,000

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
Texas Statewide Corrections Intern Program
(Law Enforcement Assistance Administration)
Fiscal Year 1979

Institution	Number of Interns Funded	Total Institutional Allocations[1]
Corpus Christi State University	5	$ 6,068
East Texas State University	7	7,952
Lamar University	6	7,012
Midwestern State University	4	4,920
Pan American University	4	4,755
Prairie View A&M University	6	7,448
Saint Edward's University	4	4,705
Saint Mary's University	3	3,178
Sam Houston State University	37	52,785[2]
Southwest Texas State University Department of Criminal Justice	12	13,895
Southwest Texas State University Department of Political Science	9	11,239
Stephen F. Austin State University	5	6,009
Sul Ross State University	4	4,633
Texas A&I University	7	8,271
Texas A&M University	7	8,051
Texas Eastern University	4	4,160
Texas Southern University	8	8,753
Texas Woman's University	6	6,831
The University of Texas at Arlington Department of Sociology	5	6,160
The University of Texas at Arlington Institute of Urban Studies	15	17,292
The University of Texas at Austin	4	4,215
The University of Texas at El Paso	12	15,322[2]
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	8	9,572
The University of Texas at San Antonio	5	5,962
University of Houston Central Campus	3	3,897
University of Houston Downtown College	4	4,510
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	11	9,971
West Texas State University	11	15,773
GRAND TOTALS:	216	$261,337

[1] Includes intern stipends; conference travel and per diem costs; and institutional administrative costs.

[2] Includes costs of administering statewide conference.

FISCAL YEAR 1979

SECTION 5: FACULTY SALARIES AND TEACHING LOADS

NINE MONTHS AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES, ALL RANKS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Years 1975-1979

Institution	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79
East Texas State University	$13,638	$15,778	$16,477	$16,377	$16,764
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	12,530	13,079	16,748	18,345	17,486
Lamar University	13,552	15,684	16,136	16,885	17,829
Lamar University at Orange	9,119	10,922	11,794	10,917	11,752
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	9,358	10,081	10,235	11,784
Midwestern State University	12,038	13,603	14,505	15,348	16,617
North Texas State University	13,614	15,175	15,954	16,648	17,819
Pan American University	14,040	16,270	17,369	17,910	17,807
Pan American University at Brownsville	13,727	16,403	17,349	17,332	17,324
Stephen F. Austin State University	13,804	15,611	16,084	16,923	17,478
Texas A & M University System					
Moody College	---	---	---	13,487	14,516
Prairie View A & M University	13,260	14,414	14,578	17,287	15,226
Tarleton State University	12,280	14,002	14,866	15,459	15,787
Texas A & M University	14,207	15,455	15,798	16,387	17,082
Texas Eastern University	14,639	14,575	15,592	16,102	16,782
Texas Southern University	13,231	14,987	15,905	16,805	17,723
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	13,705	15,855	16,753	17,389	17,778
Sam Houston State University	15,058	16,300	17,422	17,405	18,466
Southwest Texas State University	12,882	14,576	15,375	16,093	16,445
Sul Ross State University	10,557	14,088	15,687	16,859	17,324
Uvalde Extension Center	8,954	9,499	12,116	12,315	15,519
Texas Tech University	14,210	15,593	16,428	17,122	17,554
Texas Woman's University	15,154	16,824	17,282	16,075	16,715
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	13,082	14,497	15,186	16,327	16,757
The University of Texas at Austin	15,144	17,146	17,896	18,466	19,222
The University of Texas at Dallas	15,909	15,959	16,363	16,652	17,556
The University of Texas at El Paso	13,169	14,815	15,373	16,797	17,477
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15,426	15,892	16,705	17,747	18,590
The University of Texas at San Antonio	17,021	16,296	16,081	16,619	17,004
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	13,573	15,565	17,740	17,191	17,647
University of Houston Downtown College	---	10,745	12,154	13,825	14,052
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	15,990	15,883	16,568	17,867	17,768
University of Houston Center at Victoria	13,811	15,973	18,094	16,960	14,999
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	13,955	15,929	16,130	16,967	17,526
Laredo State University	14,490	16,981	19,110	19,002	19,485
Texas A & I University	14,287	16,596	17,213	17,663	18,363
West Texas State University	12,931	14,915	15,755	16,081	16,764
Average, All Institutions Combined	$13,998	$15,618	$16,437	$16,941	$17,517

NOTE: These data include part-time faculty members, teaching assistants, and lecturers.

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES AND RANGES, BY RANK AND INSTITUTION
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Nine Months: 1978-79

Institution	Professors				Associate Professors				Assistant Professors			
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries
East Texas State University	129.98	$24,328	$26,903	$20,093	88.62	$19,572	$21,926	$16,319	92.00	$16,388	$20,169	$13,000
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2.00	22,486	22,986	21,986	17.00	20,299	23,661	17,496	7.50	15,793	17,172	13,959
Lamar University	103.38	25,150	28,211	20,515	85.58	20,290	24,082	16,457	107.38	16,818	20,795	12,000
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4.00	14,507	17,000	13,442
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2.00	11,874	11,874	11,874
Midwestern State University	32.76	23,725	28,944	18,918	30.64	20,517	25,002	16,821	62.98	16,022	20,214	11,808
North Texas State University	234.66	26,199	35,225	20,250	194.75	20,799	26,600	14,024	194.50	17,223	27,524	12,509
Pan American University	38.25	25,374	27,090	24,570	80.36	20,816	23,130	19,350	108.10	16,362	18,000	15,480
Pan American University at Brownsville	3.00	25,410	27,090	24,570	7.75	20,650	23,130	19,350	16.00	16,189	18,000	15,480
Stephen F. Austin State University	104.90	23,892	29,079	20,000	100.25	19,811	23,250	17,222	125.25	16,453	21,628	13,000
Texas A & M University System												
Moody College	1.90	21,988	27,144	20,566	9.73	18,531	21,000	16,482	18.08	14,480	16,086	12,995
Prairie View A & M University	27.03	20,514	22,950	16,650	49.15	17,125	20,430	11,628	83.88	15,154	18,450	10,872
Tarleton State University	32.00	20,078	23,600	15,566	20.67	17,159	18,921	14,909	55.66	14,870	17,600	11,614
Texas A & M University	375.26	27,570	50,400	14,850	363.87	20,898	30,133	15,345	464.64	16,657	23,657	12,305
Texas Eastern University	17.00	22,889	25,209	18,297	28.67	18,305	21,393	15,507	26.50	15,556	18,522	13,500
Texas Southern University	73.02	24,590	35,905	18,610	63.22	20,365	27,885	17,290	161.79	16,778	23,340	13,280
Texas State University System												
Angelo State University	43.99	22,901	24,498	21,017	49.75	19,936	22,602	15,587	31.33	17,547	19,016	13,530
Sam Houston State University	104.50	23,353	25,775	21,050	99.58	20,639	23,475	19,075	110.50	18,250	19,250	15,600
Southwest Texas State University	87.00	24,177	28,170	20,169	122.00	20,468	25,065	17,640	168.11	16,710	20,853	13,068
Sul Ross State University	20.50	22,122	24,058	17,894	14.00	19,933	22,446	16,834	29.50	16,480	19,954	14,536
Uvalde Extension Center	.50	21,772	---	---	1.00	19,665	19,665	19,665	6.75	16,469	17,775	15,030
Texas Tech University	270.95	24,924	36,800	14,000	323.46	19,919	28,980	14,000	225.04	16,124	25,900	10,634
Texas Woman's University	74.59	26,033	31,125	20,000	97.30	20,590	25,900	17,000	188.02	16,710	22,700	14,000
The University of Texas System												
The University of Texas at Arlington	111.48	25,072	34,125	17,600	201.90	19,704	25,800	12,880	220.00	16,155	22,500	12,000
The University of Texas at Austin	647.52	29,261	47,000	16,000	455.13	21,038	28,400	15,540	533.61	17,094	31,700	12,000
The University of Texas at Dallas	43.85	29,150	45,200	19,900	48.50	21,557	25,900	17,900	99.50	16,827	21,200	14,000
The University of Texas at El Paso	115.38	25,088	37,741	16,800	112.63	21,420	26,750	17,200	178.85	17,168	20,950	13,862
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	15.50	23,612	27,000	20,000	25.00	18,515	21,500	16,000	25.00	15,348	18,000	13,000
The University of Texas at San Antonio	35.63	24,78	32,500	19,700	56.25	19,441	23,400	16,000	130.50	15,430	19,000	12,500
University of Houston System												
University of Houston Central Campus	323.69	28,383	49,700	22,538	354.63	21,264	28,655	14,400	272.74	17,074	24,500	12,000
University of Houston Downtown College	3.00	22,080	22,726	21,434	19.12	18,784	22,579	15,451	69.25	15,753	19,800	12,961
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	11.75	27,189	35,675	24,635	58.08	20,813	28,305	17,845	55.75	17,288	21,195	14,000
University of Houston Center at Victoria	4.50	22,867	23,912	20,116	12.00	18,741	19,586	16,297	10.00	15,119	18,640	14,657
University System of South Texas												
Corpus Christi State University	11.50	25,190	27,252	22,272	44.50	19,331	22,272	16,244	28.00	15,831	18,500	13,000
Laredo State University	5.75	24,225	29,444	22,978	10.00	19,794	20,216	18,787	9.50	17,981	20,164	16,301
Texas A & I University	66.63	24,128	28,278	18,864	73.50	19,577	22,752	16,938	58.67	16,382	20,988	12,924
West Texas State University	49.10	23,527	26,460	20,421	61.12	19,666	22,446	16,164	91.00	16,251	21,600	13,446
Total	3248.87				3377.71				4071.68			
Weighted Average		$26,301				$20,414				$16,618		

Average Budgeted Faculty Salaries and Ranges, By Rank and Institution
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Instructors				First Four Ranks		Lecturers		Teaching Assist.		All Ranks	
	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries	No. FTE Faculty	Average Salaries
East Texas State University	54.60	$14,156	$17,791	$12,257	365.20	$19,653	---	$ ---	105.14	$ 6,732	470.34	$16,764
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	10.85	13,327	15,984	13,203	37.35	17,486	---	---	---	---	37.35	17,486
Lamar University	123.47	13,005	19,459	9,700	419.81	18,442	2.45	14,046	25.00	7,904	447.26	17,829
Lamar University at Orange	20.50	11,214	13,091	10,500	24.50	11,752	---	---	---	---	24.50	11,752
Lamar University at Port Arthur	23.55	11,776	17,674	10,470	25.55	11,784	---	---	---	---	25.55	11,784
Midwestern State University	25.69	11,720	17,001	9,000	152.07	17,860	---	---	18.50	6,400	170.57	16,617
North Texas State University	33.00	13,937	16,918	10,000	656.91	21,324	28.50	14,054	227.92	8,190	913.33	17,819
Pan American University	51.60	13,533	14,790	12,270	278.31	18,362	---	---	19.60	9,926	297.91	17,807
Pan American University at Brownsville	6.40	12,342	14,790	12,270	33.15	17,324	---	---	---	---	33.15	17,324
Stephen F. Austin State University	61.66	13,202	17,764	9,000	392.06	18,791	---	---	60.69	9,000	452.75	17,478
Texas A & M University System												
Moody College	4.94	10,998	18,450	8,061	34.65	15,533	5.92	11,398	3.50	7,211	44.07	14,316
Prairie View A & M University	82.77	12,869	17,100	9,990	242.83	15,371	---	---	6.00	9,343	248.83	15,226
Tarleton State University	21.57	11,961	14,943	10,100	129.90	16,034	1.75	9,060	2.82	8,555	134.47	15,787
Texas A & M University	78.82	12,329	16,146	9,585	1282.59	20,787	126.64	12,805	491.00	8,500	1900.23	17,082
Texas Eastern University	3.00	14,172	16,002	12,186	75.17	18,208	12.20	8,000	---	---	87.37	16,782
Texas Southern University	102.74	12,871	16,090	10,860	400.77	17,766	---	---	2.50	10,984	403.27	17,723
Texas State University System												
Angelo State University	41.95	13,118	14,732	11,488	167.02	18,556	7.50	12,840	9.50	8,000	184.02	17,778
Sam Houston State University	44.57	14,029	14,200	13,400	359.15	19,873	---	---	44.00	6,986	403.15	18,466
Southwest Texas State University	123.33	12,852	17,352	11,628	500.44	17,974	---	---	101.43	8,901	601.87	16,445
Sul Ross State University	11.00	13,122	15,030	10,728	75.00	18,256	---	---	7.50	8,000	82.50	17,324
Uvalde Extension Center	10.25	10,573	14,049	9,828	18.50	13,519	---	---	---	---	18.50	13,519
Texas Tech University	23.32	12,480	19,500	8,772	842.77	20,309	55.47	12,741	199.84	7,274	1098.08	17,554
Texas Woman's University	100.60	14,304	18,000	12,000	460.51	18,514	17.49	14,826	82.00	7,013	560.00	16,715
The University of Texas System												
The University of Texas at Arlington	41.24	12,108	15,350	9,600	604.62	19,151	30.45	12,180	127.48	6,500	762.55	16,757
The University of Texas at Austin	165.70	10,495	19,000	9,000	1801.96	21,863	49.56	16,111	410.26	8,000	2261.78	19,222
The University of Texas at Dallas	14.81	12,658	15,900	13,700	206.44	20,255	14.49	10,000	55.00	8,409	275.93	17,356
The University of Texas at El Paso	31.61	14,104	16,500	8,000	436.47	20,104	57.06	10,976	81.82	8,000	575.35	17,477
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	3.00	15,000	16,500	12,500	66.50	18,354	2.50	19,360	---	---	69.00	18,390
The University of Texas at San Antonio	15.00	13,643	15,000	12,500	237.40	17,612	11.50	14,111	18.50	11,001	267.40	17,004
University of Houston System												
University of Houston Central Campus	44.15	14,181	19,500	11,500	995.21	22,107	100.95	6,400	316.24	7,200	1412.40	17,647
University of Houston Downtown College	23.00	14,979	16,938	13,504	113.37	16,219	40.60	8,000	---	---	153.97	14,052
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	16.50	15,907	18,670	14,095	142.08	19,388	25.90	10,000	2.33	5,280	170.31	17,768
University of Houston Center at Victoria	1.00	13,194	---	---	27.50	17,897	11.00	7,836	.10	6,000	38.60	14,999
University System of South Texas												
Corpus Christi State University	8.00	12,729	14,500	11,000	92.00	18,425	11.25	10,179	---	---	103.25	17,526
Laredo State University	3.50	14,896	16,317	14,000	28.75	19,485	---	---	---	---	28.75	19,485
Texas A & I University	36.69	12,819	15,912	9,135	234.91	19,003	---	---	14.58	8,040	249.49	18,363
West Texas State University	52.89	12,737	16,100	10,040	254.11	17,708	---	---	24.63	7,025	278.74	16,764
Total	1517.27				12215.53		613.18		2457.88		15286.59	
Weighted Average		$12,856				$19,776		$11,223		$ 7,862		$17,517

SOURCE: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board.

STUDENT-FACULTY RATIOS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Years 1975-1979

Institution	1974-75	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79
East Texas State University	16.1	17.5	15.9	14.7	13.5
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	15.0	12.0	12.1	16.8	13.3
Lamar University	23.2	22.8	20.3	19.9	19.1
Lamar University at Orange	29.6	32.8	19.0	20.2	20.6
Lamar University at Port Arthur	---	24.6	25.7	22.9	21.4
Midwestern State University	19.0	20.9	20.4	19.6	18.7
North Texas State University	15.7	15.3	15.2	14.1	14.2
Pan American University	20.7	23.0	22.3	21.4	20.2
Pan American University at Brownsville	12.2	11.7	16.7	17.1	15.9
Stephen F. Austin State University	23.7	22.9	21.6	21.2	19.7
Texas A & M University System					
Moody College	---	---	---	14.0	13.7
Prairie View A & M University	19.5	18.0	16.2	21.6	17.9
Tarleton State University	20.2	20.1	19.9	21.0	20.5
Texas A & M University	16.8	16.8	16.1	14.6	14.7
Texas Eastern University	14.3	10.9	10.3	13.0	12.6
Texas Southern University	19.9	20.2	23.9	19.8	18.6
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	23.6	25.6	26.4	25.3	24.4
Sam Houston State University	23.7	22.4	23.1	23.0	23.5
Southwest Texas State University	22.9	22.4	22.3	22.6	21.5
Sul Ross State University	17.2	17.8	14.1	17.9	18.3
Uvalde Extension Center	12.6	11.8	9.2	12.9	12.9
Texas Tech University	18.7	18.1	18.1	17.7	17.8
Texas Woman's University	13.9	13.8	14.2	10.5	10.4
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	20.4	19.5	18.8	17.6	18.1
The University of Texas at Austin	17.0	16.9	15.8	15.6	15.9
The University of Texas at Dallas	4.7[1/]	6.8	9.5	10.1	10.2
The University of Texas at El Paso	20.6	24.3	24.3	23.7	20.5
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	10.3	9.6	9.3	12.4	13.1
The University of Texas at San Antonio	7.6[1/]	13.6[1/]	17.3	20.1	22.2
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	20.0	17.9	17.7	15.2	14.8
University of Houston Downtown College	---	26.4	19.2	22.3	19.8
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	7.5[2/]	9.9	11.2	15.0	15.0
University of Houston Center at Victoria	9.3	6.9	7.5	9.3	7.5
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	12.9	13.8	12.0	13.0	14.0
Laredo State University	12.7	12.4	13.1	14.9	15.6
Texas A & I University	19.1	21.8	19.7	19.8	19.8
West Texas State University	19.3	19.4	18.4	18.8	18.5
All Institutions Combined	18.5	18.2	17.7	17.0	16.8

NOTE: The above data were computed. Each ratio represents fall semester full-time student equivalents divided by the number of full-time faculty equivalents budgeted for nine months as reported by the institutions. For purposes of these computations institutional fall semester totals of student credit hours divided by fifteen were used as the measure of full-time student equivalents.

1/ Not in full operation 2/ First full year of operation

AVERAGE BUDGETED FACULTY SALARIES
Texas Public Junior Colleges
Nine Months: 1978-79

Institution	Highest Salaries	Lowest Salaries	Average Salaries
Alvin Community College	$21,267	$13,804	$18,054
Amarillo College	21,947	12,497	16,480
Angelina College	18,480	12,060	15,801
Austin Community College	18,482	12,204	14,602
Bee County College	17,941	10,185	15,445
Blinn College	18,240	14,047	16,472
Brazosport College	20,950	12,250	17,638
Central Texas College	27,050	15,300	18,860
Cisco Junior College	18,720	11,580	13,740
Clarendon College	14,260	10,600	13,014
College of the Mainland	20,084	12,932	17,302
Cooke County College	17,834	12,251	15,095
Dallas County Community College District	24,646	12,419	17,811
Del Mar College	23,050	13,810	18,423
El Paso Community College	20,605	11,538	14,755
Frank Phillips College	17,100	14,900	15,857
Galveston College	21,053	10,815	17,029
Grayson County College	18,350	14,300	16,777
Henderson County Junior College	17,030	11,010	14,287
Hill Junior College	16,604	10,666	12,879
Houston Community College	17,982	11,151	14,331
Howard College at Big Spring	18,700	12,000	15,457
Kilgore College	19,950	13,800	16,507
Laredo Junior College	19,810	11,710	15,943
Lee College	$23,508	$13,192	$19,159
McLennan Community College	20,305	13,210	16,648
Midland College	20,232	13,201	15,116
Navarro College	27,180	13,864	18,498
North Harris County College	19,700	11,800	14,595
Odessa College	24,222	12,700	17,735
Panola Junior College	16,825	11,232	14,401
Paris Junior College	14,850	10,020	13,844
Ranger Junior College	14,544	11,540	12,764
San Antonio Junior College District.	24,400	12,975	18,740
San Jacinto College	19,661	14,662	18,034
South Plains College	18,700	12,100	15,968
Southwest Texas Junior College	17,950	12,300	15,684
Tarrant County Junior Coll. District	22,366	12,594	17,396
Temple Junior College	20,668	11,988	15,080
Texarkana Community College	20,861	12,586	15,384
Texas Southmost College	21,718	11,108	16,086
Tyler Junior College	22,987	10,596	16,064
Vernon Regional Junior College	16,668	11,779	13,780
Victoria College	22,301	14,200	18,196
Weatherford College	16,100	10,400	13,029
Western Texas College	17,676	10,662	14,666
Wharton County Junior College	22,862	10,700	17,375
State Weighted Average			$16,792

SOURCE: Institutional data reported to the Coordinating Board
NOTE: Data include salaries of full-time faculty personnel in general academic courses only.

FISCAL YEAR 1979

SECTION 6: PHYSICAL FACILITIES AND CAMPUS PLANNING DATA

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
All Texas Public Institutions of Higher Education
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1978

Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System	$ 535,464
Public Community Junior College	$ 677,251,248
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	$ 2,232,566,601
Medical,Dental and Allied Health Units	$ 665,697,326
Texas A&M University System Agriculture and Engineering Services	$ 50,849,080
Texas State Technical Institute	$ 36,618,677
GRAND TOTAL	$ 3,663,518,396

Source: Audited Financial Reports September 1,1978

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT [1]
Fiscal Year Ended August 31,1978
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Building Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
East Texas State University	$ 58,894,247	$ 748,838	$ 39,299,112	$ 1,783,951	$ 4,453,694	$ 12,608,652
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	3,192,654	---	---	---	2,111,321	1,081,333
Lamar University [2]						
Lamar University at Orange [2]						
Lamar University at Port Arthur [2]						
Midwestern State University	29,332,111	1,246,594	19,666,536	2,050,077	787,381	5,581,723
North Texas State University	116,168,251	6,872,270	63,479,728	2,168,857	24,670,192	18,977,184
Pan American University	37,083,006	587,297	26,912,633	1,278,804	848,895	7,455,377
Stephen F. Austin State University	67,773,961	475,126	55,283,365	4,393,160	619,055	7,005,255
Texas A&M University System						
Moody College	10,255,310	139,375	7,539,342	1,259,633	---	1,316,960
Prairie View A&M University	53,469,656	51,482	24,542,754	4,830,143	16,142,002	7,903,275
Tarleton State University	23,306,534	297,493	12,908,549	1,211,860	5,858,529	3,030,103
Texas A&M University	341,978,807	1,819,379	193,043,920	37,414,453	44,356,074	65,344,981
Texas Eastern University	17,730,419	615,240	8,322,741	1,697,213	4,012,337	3,082,888
Texas Southern University [2]						
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	31,798,674	1,695,934	21,848,369	1,679,314	1,468,435	5,106,622
Sam Houston State University	63,081,293	2,824,914	47,185,907	2,476,381	---	10,594,091
Southwest Texas State University	70,167,510	3,322,246	52,841,327	1,857,101	102,385	12,044,451
Sul Ross State University	16,182,696	68,545	11,108,251	1,203,039	338,643	3,464,218
Texas Tech University	195,688,849	1,320,293	136,520,825	17,877,241	8,673,369	31,297,121
Texas Woman's University	61,683,228	588,459	46,664,400	2,361,246	,230	11,799,893
The University of Texas System						
The Univ. of Texas at Arlington	100,368,200	8,610,684	62,843,038	4,487,687	5,279,461	19,147,330
The Univ. of Texas at Austin	581,427,333	27,661,692	322,060,050	36,157,819	32,991,870	162,555,902
The Univ. of Texas at Dallas	66,234,588	8,251,594	32,703,477	6,025,883	4,485,065	14,768,569
The Univ. of Texas at El Paso	83,408,207	3,723,160	61,735,098	3,339,994	862,907	13,747,048
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	20,311,210	1,268,400	13,665,611	1,850,523	258,390	3,268,286
The Univ. of Texas at San Antonio	70,088,846	1,589,876	41,865,149	8,919,160	6,772,456	10,942,205
University of Houston System						
University of Houston-Central [2]						
University of Houston at Clear Lake City [2]						
University of Houston Downtown College [2]						
University of Houston at Victoria [2]						
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	23,862,554	2,598,641	11,534,263	1,743,045	4,476,308	3,710,297
Laredo State University	1,035,281	---	---	---	---	1,035,281
Texas A&I University	41,751,671	379,411	30,962,774	1,640,361	---	8,749,125
West Texas State University	46,311,525	275,042	33,806,327	2,012,737	895,420	9,323,999
GRAND TOTAL:	$2,232,566,601	$76,827,785	$1,378,343,546	$151,719,682	$170,733,419	$454,942,169

1/ Excludes Livestock
2/ This institution has not submitted an audited financial statement to the Coordinating Board for 1978.

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31,1978
Texas A&M University System Agricultural and Engineering Services

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
Texas Agriculture Experiment Station	$ 34,929,022	$ 7,309,596	$ 9,106,894	$ 2,093,140	$ 2,333,242	$14,086,150
Texas Agriculture Extension Service	2,121,838	---	---	---	---	2,121,838
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	4,623,018	---	---	---	---	4,623,018
Texas Engineering Extension Service	1,794,587	---	---	---	---	1,794,587
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control	184,828	---	---	---	---	184,828
Texas Forest Service	6,393,638	351,818	960,105	759,490	134,760	4,187,465
Texas Transportation Institute	802,149	---	---	---	---	802,149
GRAND TOTAL:	$ 50,849,080	$ 7,661,414	$10,066,999	$ 2,852,630	$ 2,468,002	$27,800,035

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31,1978
Medical, Dental and Allied Health Units

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine..	$ 16,164,610	$ 1,286,190	$ 413,004	$ 16,672	$ 10,954,591	$ 3,494,153
Texas Tech University School of Medicine at Lubbock.....	55,696,925	1,817,852	35,873,212	579,487	5,963,027	11,463,347
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dalla: Southwestern Medical School.....	99,317,827	943,520	50,636,138	2,895,460	18,240,489	26,602,220
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston.....	92,309,924	3,226,506	13,864,980	343,673	55,313,896	19,560,869
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio.....	83,790,687	433,528	40,882,756	535,098	18,333,199	23,606,106
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston.....	145,107,520	4,461,697	88,244,345	3,440,528	1,903,374	45,057,576
The University of Texas System Cancer Center.....	158,330,485	12,364,716	36,541,674	190,482	70,127,691	39,105,922
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler.....	16,979,348	23,321	3,394,241	454,387	10,054,774	3,052,625
GRAND TOTAL:	$665,697,326	$24,557,330	$269,850,350	$8,455,787	$190,891,041	$171,942,818

TOTAL INVESTMENT IN PHYSICAL PLANT
Fiscal Year Ended August 31,1978
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
Alvin Community College	$ 10,686,759	$ 353,514	$ 8,944,086	$ ---	$ ---	$ 1,389,159
Amarillo College	15,027,311	809,223	11,390,108	---	---	2,827,980
Angelina College	6,356,985	276,952	4,372,396	497,333	---	1,210,304
Austin Community College	1,249,782	---	---	---	---	1,249,782
Bee County College	7,988,718	169,655	4,715,063	510,330	1,096,442	1,497,228
Blinn College	8,338,032	192,551	5,644,315	236,106	---	2,265,060
Brazosport College	10,585,655	1,081,402	6,444,096	74,896	489,948	2,495,313
Central Texas College	19,127,124	247,156	13,498,108	140,610	---	5,241,250
Cisco Junior College	3,198,818	12,453	2,281,152	---	---	905,213
Clarendon College	2,362,642	98,020	1,872,936	143,760	---	247,926
College of the Mainland	10,903,958	300,049	10,112,731	---	---	491,178
Cooke County College	4,528,352	125,595	2,784,671	67,603	---	1,550,483
Dallas County Community College Dist.	151,267,091	19,064,924	106,617,789	---	1,230,816	24,353,562
Del Mar College	16,779,624	1,457,109	10,737,793	1,021,578	---	3,563,144
El Paso Community College District	21,622,104	2,669,659	1,069,126	172,755	14,685,998	3,024,566
Frank Phillips College	3,305,601	121,230	2,434,430	74,129	---	675,812
Galveston College	6,374,207	---	4,877,669	---	---	1,496,538
Grayson County College	7,653,918	426,493	5,046,294	---	---	2,181,131
Henderson County Junior College	6,268,963	376,182	3,956,380	183,393	---	1,753,008
Hill Junior College	2,151,996	41,895	1,329,246	63,817	---	717,038
Houston Community College	9,394,449	851,846	2,520,513	---	918,205	5,103,885
Howard College at Big Spring	7,594,102	41,871	5,942,537	435,798	---	1,173,896
Kilgore College	15,735,861	1,048,582	9,125,214	358,564	1,779,771	3,423,730
Laredo Junior College	11,511,039	1,838,594	7,881,014	227,140	---	1,564,291
Lee College	9,618,723	469,950	6,323,398	173,705	---	2,651,670
McLennan Community College	13,298,423	1,398,977	8,861,824	469,300	---	2,568,322
Midland College	17,100,482	776,368	14,471,398	---	---	1,852,716
Navarro College	9,154,146	686,129	6,493,003	316,392	---	1,658,622
North Harris County College	13,178,419	872,344	5,249,974	656,090	4,602,517	1,797,494
Odessa College	16,645,452	862,048	11,625,094	492,347	---	3,665,963

Total Investment in Physical Plant
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Total Investment in Physical Plant	Land Value	Buildings Value	Improvements Other Than Buildings	Construction in Progress	Equipment
Panola Junior College	$ 3,641,463	$ 120,971	$ 2,710,436	$ ---	$ ---	$ 810,056
Paris Junior College	9,659,538	796,320	7,244,935	---	---	1,618,283
Ranger Junior College	2,736,077	54,268	1,966,355	30,474	---	684,980
San Antonio Community College Dist.	42,228,050	5,161,229	23,399,645	---	---	13,667,176
San Jacinto College	31,097,036	1,032,647	20,941,642	---	4,341,730	4,781,017
South Plains College	19,942,551	77,382	14,125,281	631,022	1,625,554	3,483,292
Southwest Texas Junior College	5,401,088	---	3,767,609	41,031	247,285	1,345,163
Tarrant County Junior College Dist.	53,521,878	1,128,734	35,945,689	5,478,013	---	10,969,442
Temple Junior College	6,385,779	440,000	4,630,466	235,513	---	1,077,800
Texarkana Community College	7,954,796	---	4,892,760	489,742	---	2,552,294
Texas Southmost College	6,914,595	920,464	3,803,162	---	570,086	1,620,883
Tyler Junior College	12,545,000	247,621	8,419,171	366,458	---	3,481,750
Vernon Regional Junior College	3,988,285	327,559	2,758,127	134,381	---	768,218
Victoria College	7,936,019	616,507	5,781,893	353,394	---	1,184,225
Weatherford College	8,360,728	643,790	6,352,671	117,847	66,398	1,180,022
Western Texas College	8,812,937	867	6,582,460	609,432	37,379	1,582,799
Wharton County Junior College	7,138,712	263,293	4,852,371	206,966	---	1,816,082
Grand Totals:	$677,251,248	$48,502,423	$444,827,031	$15,009,919	$31,692,129	$137,219,746

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities 1/
As of September 20,1979

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Research (Square Feet)	Library (Square Feet)	Classroom (Square Feet)	Laboratory (Square Feet)	Total Assignable* (Square Feet)
East Texas State University.....	760,016	841,008	1,438	62,278	133,957	201,608	1,515,971
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana.....	21,238	23,998	---	3,118	10,162	---	29,440
Lamar University.....	676,380	775,892	7,338	127,018	145,695	182,965	1,182,354
Lamar University at Orange.....	48,532	81,978	---	---	12,180	10,061	97,951
Lamar University at Pt. Arthur.	48,131	59,596	---	---	21,198	18,504	64,222
Midwestern State University.....	343,648	406,567	6,139	42,601	68,114	101,805	542,477
North Texas State University.....	1,071,285	1,504,299	85,866	180,711	183,779	316,873	2,224,110
Pan American University.....	384,328	535,174	1,724	72,529	63,990	80,394	663,074
Pan American University at Brownsville.....	7,377	7,377	---	---	3,505	---	7,377
Stephen F. Austin State Univ.....	658,325	782,512	10,236	117,844	131,990	158,869	1,497,912
Texas A&M University System							
Moody College.....	36,169	92,396	7,010	3,594	11,205	23,440	139,071
Prairie View A&M University....	425,645	532,448	5,122	45,142	64,912	126,610	997,597
Tarleton State University.....	390,809	433,191	735	36,538	71,017	104,524	673,941
Texas A&M University.....	1,857,884	3,059,829	574,394	193,869	272,542	865,107	5,086,221
Texas Eastern University.....	77,722	107,937	---	22,585	19,812	19,509	134,258
Texas Southern University.....	451,508	562,915	8,687	93,191	108,862	138,480	888,293
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University.....	272,840	351,809	11,161	54,005	62,535	63,496	646,400
Sam Houston State University...	766,696	860,198	5,949	106,615	165,983	136,875	1,499,900
Southwest Texas State Univ.....	575,719	793,479	8,746	109,915	125,985	150,348	1,610,535
Sul Ross State University.....	218,401	299,494	6,633	36,108	34,973	72,086	492,544
Texas Tech University.....	1,535,782	2,352,798	422,735	187,852	305,715	645,398	3,676,490
Texas Woman's University.....	570,019	751,081	57,034	58,117	162,870	157,491	1,524,558
The University of Texas System							
The Univ.of Texas at Arlington.	1,026,650	1,215,814	71,756	150,944	223,712	322,402	1,593,690
The Univ. of Texas at Austin...	2,783,197	5,468,287	1,414,463	864,033	474,676	1,251,267	7,757,149
The Univ. of Texas at Dallas...	321,129	539,669	103,608	92,419	81,658	98,513	576,425
The Univ. of Texas at El Paso..	768,149	956,268	39,820	89,531	152,841	274,587	1,310,357
The Univ. of Texas of the Permian Basin.....	129,433	211,066	---	29,420	32,568	35,972	300,209
The Univ. of Texas at San Antonio.....	405,064	549,256	13,270	136,284	99,992	79,829	686,935

Distribution of Net assignable Facilities Space by Function
Texas Public Senior College and Universities (continued)

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Research (Square Feet)	Library (Square Feet)	Classroom (Square Feet)	Laboratory (Square Feet)	Total Assignable* (Square Feet)
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus	1,496,552	2,260,867	328,738	314,974	178,154	631,656	3,050,103
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	243,241	317,890	---	88,894	53,848	46,548	384,300
University of Houston Downtown College	83,682	213,266	---	13,672	29,860	23,804	335,524
University of Houston at Victoria	7,611	7,611	---	---	4,146	---	7,611
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	237,089	293,391	2,740	95,221	46,455	46,572	331,229
Laredo State University	30,498	39,710	---	9,321	10,118	848	40,504
Texas A&I University	588,059	718,688	6,965	73,954	142,167	145,574	1,092,960
West Texas State University	720,011	948,045	10,356	90,139	135,008	158,460	1,401,264
GRAND TOTALS:	20,038,819	28,955,804	3,212,663	3,602,736	3,846,184	6,690,475	44,042,956

1/ Figures are for main campus only.

* Total assignable square feet is literally all assignable square feet on each campus. Since the preceding columns represent both "pure" and mixed categories of space (i.e. "Library" is all space assigned to Library usage; "Instructional and Library" is a commonly used combined category of space assigned to both library and instruction usages), these columns cannot, nor are they meant to be totalled across the table to equal "Total Assignable" space.

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
As of September 20,1979

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Research (Square Feet)	Library (Square Feet)	Classroom (Square Feet)	Laboratory (Square Feet)	Total Assignable 1/ (Square Feet)
Alvin Community College	124,080	163,547	-0-	9,943	31,467	47,586	185,304
Amarillo College	303,854	351,820	-0-	31,154	58,052	122,259	393,317
Angelina College	71,936	87,807	-0-	6,065	10,665	28,304	116,618
Bee County College	102,418	109,686	-0-	3,771	15,191	42,477	140,405
Blinn College	119,957	189,383	-0-	16,113	31,476	36,460	270,623
Brazosport College	116,949	127,591	-0-	10,266	24,563	55,021	152,184
Central Texas College	132,318	162,732	-0-	19,698	27,370	52,782	232,446
Cisco Junior College	98,275	134,468	-0-	12,132	17,836	34,638	191,631
Clarendon College	33,454	45,905	-0-	3,219	6,960	9,407	71,418
College of the Mainland	178,756	208,612	-0-	22,510	36,815	60,458	230,162
Cooke County Junior College	91,939	105,732	-0-	7,533	14,841	36,617	143,351
Dallas County Community College District	---	22,336	-0-	---	---	---	22,761
Eastfield College	162,022	207,318	-0-	12,633	21,388	72,055	222,415
El Centro College	96,897	136,285	-0-	9,104	23,425	50,764	152,518
Mountain View College	139,329	175,098	-0-	11,039	18,523	66,739	192,541
Richland College	186,274	206,198	-0-	836	45,901	60,749	218,936
Del Mar College	290,159	362,616	-0-	29,465	74,893	116,051	400,702
El Paso Community College District	102,297	131,140	-0-	8,537	48,784	32,550	144,736
Frank Phillips College	60,206	80,131	-0-	13,153	14,124	17,654	106,411
Galveston College	44,113	47,241	-0-	4,943	9,150	20,920	49,762
Grayson County College	205,310	233,629	6,347	16,496	44,526	95,983	374,145
Henderson County Junior College	109,115	140,402	-0-	9,705	19,185	26,264	184,748
Hill Junior College	50,174	58,733	518	5,128	8,103	17,226	88,193
Houston Community College	505,760	583,069	-0-	2,327	414,275	40,241	599,891
Howard College at Big Spring	99,696	131,804	-0-	11,153	21,464	38,587	151,753
Kilgore College	225,481	252,771	-0-	31,286	49,791	67,523	338,712
Laredo Junior College	153,510	202,679	-0-	24,268	34,612	50,675	271,136
Lee College	165,986	202,696	-0-	17,302	30,521	76,592	215,824
McLennan Communtiy College	212,243	255,376	-0-	25,119	54,066	47,135	269,238
Midland College	91,265	110,414	-0-	15,176	27,475	39,843	173,117
Navarro College	132,451	184,154	18,426	29,783	52,234	27,884	283,946
Odessa College	279,616	347,507	-0-	9,859	66,378	143,479	403,806

Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function
Texas Public Community Junior Coleges (continued)

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Research (Square Feet)	Library (Square Feet)	Classroom (Square Feet)	Laboratory (Square Feet)	Total Assignable[1/] (Square Feet)
Panola Junior College.....	79,150	90,363	-0-	8,555	13,843	27,482	110,241
Paris Junior College.....	123,869	141,238	-0-	6,985	28,417	56,494	173,000
Ranger Junior College.....	22,739	41,676	-0-	-0-	4,756	4,025	76,382
San Antonio Community College District.....	6,915	31,832	-0-	1 491	5,160	-0-	33,612
San Antonio College.....	333,858	376,769	-0-	56,173	109,497	79,015	423,506
St. Phillip's College.....	154,195	187,608	-0-	19,763	46,984	55,526	218,462
San Jacinto College.....	467,028	518,100	-0-	49,078	143,805	166,672	538,907
South Plains College.....	205,306	231,841	76	24,912	33,872	57,941	295,662
Southwest Texas Junior College.	96,150	122,262	-0-	16,989	23,763	33,343	159,376
Tarrant County Junior College District.....	3,060	11,902	-0-	-0-	1,108	-0-	11,902
Northeast Campus.....	249,619	289,423	-0-	37,266	50,624	64,045	315,941
Northwest Campus.....	165,615	191,516	-0-	24,244	20,142	70,895	216,946
South Campus.....	250,170	295,295	-0-	30,306	56,781	81,865	320,257
Temple Junior College.....	82,489	108,412	-0-	10,377	23,682	33,253	182,558
Texarkana Community College....	142,896	197,515	236	13,231	48,654	26,714	209,127
Texas Southmost College.....	121,139	150,086	-0-	21,446	33,154	39,621	175,382
Tyler Junior College.....	200,629	235,414	-0-	31,706	41,212	64,279	275,949
Vernon Regional Junior College.	56,098	66,580	-0-	11,291	12,469	24,598	71,412
Victoria College.....	97,856	126,701	-0-	22,540	34,811	22,112	152,444
Weatherford College.....	142,985	169,112	270	15,265	46,495	43,680	197,512
Western Texas College.....	99,996	131,557	-0-	13,399	10,969	40,133	134,503
Wharton County Junior College..	160,414	188,347	-0-	27,156	27,532	68,512	231,146
GRAND TOTAL:	7,948,046	9,662,429	25,873	871,889	2,551,528	2,694,928	11,514,777

1/ Total assignable square feet is literally all assignable square feet on each campus. Since the preceding columns represent both "pure" and mixed categories of space (i.e., "Library" is all space assigned to Library usage; "Instructional and Library" is a commonly used combined category of space assigned to both library and instruction usages), these columns cannot, nor are they meant to be totalled across the table to equal "Total Assignable" space.

DISTRIBUTION OF NET ASSIGNABLE FACILITIES SPACE BY FUNCTION
Texas Independent Senior and Junior Colleges and Universities
As of September 20,1979

Institution	Instructional and Library (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Research (Square Feet)	Library (Square Feet)	Classroom (Square Feet)	Laboratory (Square Feet)	Total Assignable[1/] (Square Feet)
Abilene Christian University.....	253,623	372,438	7,644	58,386	43,612	71,679	670,251
ACU Metrocenter.....	9,269	11,336	-0-	2,734	6,128	250	13,660
American Technological University.	31,881	32,226	255	-0-	12,049	3,482	32,631
Austin College.....	128,266	184,129	2,813	24,360	22,634	35,478	333,818
Baylor University.....	589,062	796,538	16,689	172,269	119,010	115,917	1,400,554
Bishop College.....	105,211	169,470	602	23,953	25,897	23,888	344,718
Concordia College.....	23,519	39,451	110	2,990	6,048	4,765	73,333
Dallas Baptist College.....	97,151	125,623	-0-	16,180	10,637	34,655	190,747
East Texas Baptist College.....	59,756	90,976	-0-	7,442	13,920	11,028	209,819
Hardin-Simmons University.....	172,037	269,140	3,293	45,886	34,382	39,723	434,784
Houston Baptist University.....	96,595	116,088	562	15,844	21,191	23,592	165,907
Howard Payne College.....	120,815	155,766	1,915	11,529	27,740	29,048	255,148
Huston-Tillotson College.....	55,334	82,123	-0-	10,743	12,400	9,970	144,171
Incarnate Word College.....	118,455	174,130	2,451	14,228	30,031	36,634	228,698
Jacksonville College.....	21,177	27,264	-0-	3,227	6,400	2,757	48,086
Jarvis Christian College.....	52,271	84,658	-0-	11,283	10,558	18,081	172,103
LeTourneau College.....	119,141	194,000	-0-	16,134	24,438	51,512	346,773
Lon Morris College.....	39,678	50,252	-0-	5,499	10,980	10,975	125,140
Lubbock Christian College.....	124,544	157,368	-0-	15,369	31,668	23,409	325,067
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor..	90,974	136,004	-0-	15,145	24,120	21,308	235,867
McMurry College.....	151,628	213,526	1,118	26,652	33,479	39,233	314,628
Our Lady of the Lake University of San Antonio.....	123,483	190,675	1,864	15,920	35,844	27,609	256,762
Paul Quinn College.....	28,764	60,469	-0-	7,336	13,213	3,908	113,741
Schreiner College.....	43,880	101,619	-0-	5,340	13,182	9,472	168,068
St. Edward's University	69,442	120,408	916	11,464	18,376	25,366	278,089
St. Mary's Univ. at San Antonio...	215,233	281,353	62	89,660	43,287	36,581	389,890
Southern Methodist University.....	688,330	929,322	62,029	214,444	103,271	155,862	1,678,135
South Texas College of Law.....	25,334	31,117	-0-	2,120	13,841	-0-	31,536
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God.....	42,930	66,264	554	6,984	13,962	5,395	136,260
Southwestern Christian College....	23,648	26,106	-0-	2,449	6,329	1,842	78,618
Southwestern Adventist College....	68,149	93,464	1,095	6,626	12,434	32,936	144,686
Southwestern University.....	123,481	190,551	1,351	26,161	26,382	20,972	285,135

Distribution of Net Assignable Facilities Space by Function
Texas Independent Senior and Junior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Institutional and Library (Square Feet)	Educational and General (Square Feet)	Research (Square Feet)	Library (Square Feet)	Classroom (Square Feet)	Laboratory (Square Feet)	Total Assignable 1/ (Square Feet)
Texas Christian University.....	431,755	637,179	71,959	62,716	86,397	128,482	1,267,098
Texas College.....	59,301	79,729	1,191	13,424	15,838	11,041	106,476
Texas Lutheran College.....	112,608	171,388	2,299	34,827	24,965	27,853	299,574
Texas Wesleyan College.....	135,350	169,219	1,056	18,569	24,946	31,578	251,572
Trinity University.....	329,252	511,348	16,385	42,705	45,347	94,600	969,745
University of Dallas.....	91,072	122,765	-0-	26,204	17,819	14,944	192,798
University of St. Thomas.....	93,713	126,280	775	31,766	26,708	17,156	205,466
Wayland Baptist College	88,345	172,111	-0-	11,793	19,894	32,198	308,170
Wiley College.....	78,757	104,346	200	17,141	16,275	13,688	133,417
William Marsh Rice University.....	492,350	771,930	150,397	148,540	48,485	228,136	1,064,875
GRAND TOTALS:	5,825,563	8,440,149	349,585	1,296,042	1,154,117	1,527,003	14,426,014

1/ Total assignable square feet is literally all assignable square feet on each campus. Since the preceding columns represent both "pure" and mixed categories of space (i.e. "Library" is all space assigned to Library usage; "Instructional and Library" is a commonly used combined category of space assigned to both library and instruction usages), these columns cannot,nor are they meant to be totalled across to equal "Total Assignable" space.

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
GRANTS AND LOANS FOR FACILITIES, PLANNING AND EQUIPMENT
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31,1979

Institution	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1975	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1975	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965 - 1975	Title VI-A Grants HEA 1972 1966 - 1979	Totals
East Texas State University	$ 2,251,628	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 193,475	$ 2,445,103
Lamar University	3,350,712	---	---	---	---	132,605	3,483,317
Lamar University at Orange	---	---	---	---	---	15,000	15,000
Midwestern State University	1,303,531	---	---	---	---	138,881	1,442,412
North Texas State University	3,077,696	---	---	75,972	---	124,158	3,277,826
Pan American University	2,242,943	---	1,331,000	15,169	51,949	187,500	3,828,561
Stephen F. Austin State University	2,390,878	---	---	79,027	---	253,146	2,728,051
Texas A&M University System							
Moody College	50,000	---	---	---	---	---	50,000
Prairie View A&M University	328,372	---	---	---	---	64,529	392,901
Tarleton State University	834,436	---	---	25,067	---	110,146	969,649
Texas A&M University	4,113,108	1,991,949	---	---	40,835	66,620	6,253,575
Texas Southern University	1,535,058	---	---	41,063	38,005	122,739	1,695,802
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	1,676,424	---	---	55,264	---	150,348	1,882,036
Sam Houston State University	2,342,705	---	---	---	---	182,209	2,524,914
Southwest Texas State University	2,204,833	---	---	---	---	160,099	2,364,932
Sul Ross State University	395,886	---	---	---	---	97,362	493,248
Texas Tech University	5,326,880	1,480,994	---	135,008	159,109	170,539	7,272,530
Texas Woman's University	810,000	350,275	---	76,110	---	129,763	1,366,148
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	4,679,598	---	1,285,000	141,407	55,543	216,266	6,377,814
The University of Texas at Austin	2,038,359	5,579,865	---	339,723	29,000	76,642	8,063,589
The University of Texas at Dallas	200,000	---	---	193,056	---	---	393,056
The University of Texas at El Paso	2,375,849	---	---	525,728	---	108,210	3,009,787
The University of Texas of Permian Basin	150,000	---	---	131,682	---	9,950	291,632
The University of Texas at San Antonio	746,773	---	---	196,045	---	---	942,818
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus	5,071,044	3,857,200	2,281,000	207,592	25,000	149,852	11,691,688
University of Houston Downtown Campus	---	---	---	---	---	44,010	44,010
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---	58,384	58,384
Texas A&I University	1,626,459	---	---	36,343	---	159,492	1,822,294
West Texas State University	2,603,339	---	---	83,272	---	63,256	2,749,867
GRAND TOTALS:	$53,726,511	$13,260,283	$4,897,000	$2,457,528	$ 399,441	$3,190,181	$77,930,944

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
GRANTS AND LOANS FOR FACILITIES, PLANNING AND EQUIPMENT
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31,1979

Institution	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1975	Title II Grants HEFA 1965 1965-1970	Title III Loans and Int. Grants 1965-1976	Title X & Public Works Grants 1976-1979	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1975	Title VI-A Grants HEA 1972 1966-1979	Total
Alvin Community College	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 79,547	$ 79,547
Amarillo College	500,000	---	---	---	---	12,731	512,731
Angelina College	642,309	---	---	---	---	24,472	666,781
Austin Community College	---	---	---	---	---	39,988	39,988
Bee County College	500,000	---	990,000	---	---	100,232	1,590,232
Blinn College	365,079	---	399,285	---	---	20,000	784,364
Brazosport College	711,785	---	90,351	---	---	39,228	841,364
Central Texas College	853,000	---	707,186	---	---	78,133	1,638,319
Cisco Junior College	328,136	---	149,500	---	---	81,210	558,846
Claredon College	235,551	---	265,000	---	---	---	500,551
College of the Mainland	1,200,000	---	98,282	---	---	45,000	1,343,282
Cooke County College	358,745	---	5,332	---	---	65,682	429,759
Dallas County Community College District							
Eastfield College	2,000,000	---	---	---	---	27,258	2,027,258
El Centro College	---	---	---	---	---	92,104	92,104
Mountain View College	1,100,000	---	---	---	---	19,688	1,119,688
Richland College	1,150,658	---	137,554	---	---	24,451	1,312,663
Del Mar College	644,654	---	---	---	---	48,189	692,843
El Paso Community College	---	---	---	---	---	90,002	90,002
Frank Phillips College	---	---	---	---	---	24,407	24,407
Galveston College	337,525	---	---	---	---	97,569	435,094
Grayson County College	1,108,573	---	---	332,500	---	62,903	1,503,976
Henderson County Junior College	372,143	---	---	---	---	97,349	469,492
Hill Junior College	70,949	---	61,000	---	---	31,251	163,200
Houston Community College	---	---	---	4,194,000	7,500	34,702	4,236,202
Howard College at Big Spring	304,935	---	---	---	---	---	304,935
Kilgore College	423,173	---	---	---	---	29,281	452,454
Laredo Junior College	1,337,910	---	1,094,989	946,950	4,500	138,650	3,522,999
Lee College	599,830	---	---	---	---	79,439	679,269

Federal Program Grants Administered by the Coordinating Board
Grants and Loans for Facilities, Planning and Equipment
Texas Public Community Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1975	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans and Int. Grants 1965-1976	Title X & Public Works Grants 1976-1979	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965-1975	Title VI-A Grants HEA 1972 1966-1979	Total
McLennan Community College	$ 1,100,000	$ ---	$1,723,661	$ ---	$ ---	$ 95,794	$ 2,919,455
Midland College	---	---	29,117	---	---	70,000	99,117
Navarro College	332,273	---	---	---	---	51,781	384,054
North Harris County College	---	---	---	---	---	45,000	45,000
Odessa College	550,292	---	---	---	---	31,808	582,100
Panola Junior College	314,719	---	5,340	---	---	34,379	354,438
Paris Junior College	---	---	7,950	---	---	102,328	110,278
Ranger Junior College	100,000	---	6,231	---	---	57,309	165,540
San Antonio Junior College District							
San Antonio College	1,705,430	---	---	---	---	145,020	1,850,450
St. Philip's College	---	---	---	---	---	18,395	18,395
San Jacinto College	1,403,463	---	29,645	---	---	132,272	1,565,380
South Plains College	384,117	---	2,262	2,000,000	---	89,704	2,476,083
Southwest Texas Junior College	301,968	---	---	---	---	110,599	412,567
Tarrant County Junior College District							
Northeast Campus	1,084,804	---	18,058	---	2,000	51,020	1,155,882
South Campus	1,298,373	---	15,337	---	---	122,827	1,436,537
Temple Junior College	416,093	---	44,472	---	---	49,986	510,551
Texarkana Community College	614,469	---	630,000	750,000	---	55,931	2,050,400
Texas Southmost College	298,512	---	154,195	741,000	---	82,756	1,276,463
Texas State Tech. Inst.-Rio Grande	---	---	---	---	---	29,768	29,768
Tyler Junior College	423,035	---	---	---	---	9,750	432,785
Vernon Regional Junior College	300,000	---	23,034	---	---	39,298	362,332
Victoria College	---	---	---	---	---	10,000	10,000
Weatherford College	500,000	---	1,000,000	75,000	---	35,379	1,610,379
Western Texas College	150,000	---	36,235	---	---	25,717	211,952
Wharton County Junior College	676,627	---	600,000	---	---	165,331	1,441,958
GRAND TOTAL:	$27,099,130	$ ---	$8,324,016	$9,039,450	$14,000	$3,145,618	$47,622,214

FEDERAL PROGRAM GRANTS ADMINISTERED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD
GRANTS AND LOANS FOR FACILITIES, PLANNING AND EQUIPMENT
Texas Independent Senior and Junior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31,1979

Institution	Title VII Grants HEA 1972 1965-1975	Title II Grants HEFA 1963 1965-1970	Title III Loans HEFA 1963 1965-1972	Annual Interest Subsidy Grants 1970-1975	Comprehensive Planning Grants 1965 - 1975	Title VI-A Grants HEA 1972 1966 - 1979	Totals
Abilene Christian University	$ 1,624,076	$ ---	$ 1,938,000	$ ---	$ ---	$ 139,370	$ 3,701,446
ACU Metrocenter	272,339	---	360,000	---	---	---	632,339
American Technological University	--	---	--	-	---	4,921	4,921
Austin College	640,645	---	---	---	---	---	640,645
Baylor University	---	---	---	---	---	79,414	79,414
Bishop College	684,472	---	2,000,000	---	---	37,967	2,722,439
Dallas Baptist University	---	---	---	---	---	18,918	18,918
Dominican College	---	---	---	---	---	9,962	9,962
Hardin-Simmons University	---	---	---	---	---	74,955	74,955
Houston Baptist University	---	---	---	---	---	19,960	19,960
Howard Payne College	---	---	---	---	---	47,082	47,082
Huston-Tillotson College	338,333	---	---	---	---	16,689	355,022
Incarnate Word College	50,000	---	---	---	---	8,559	58,559
Jarvis Christian College	---	---	---	---	---	40,229	40,229
LeTourneau College	209,587	---	310,000	---	---	15,274	534,861
Lon Morris College	105,413	---	---	---	---	7,684	113,097
University of Mary Hardin-Baylor	---	---	---	---	---	45,716	45,716
McMurry College	304,182	---	389,000	---	---	21,000	714,182
Our Lady of the Lake Univ. of San Antonio	150,000	117,123	---	12,458	49,446	44,099	373,126
Paul Quinn College	224,480	---	159,000	---	---	12,896	396,376
Schreiner College	---	---	---	---	---	19,344	19,344
St. Edward's University	249,949	---	480,000	---	---	25,351	755,300
St. Mary's University at San Antonio	1,500,000	606,766	2,834,000	---	---	19,953	4,960,719
Southern Methodist University	1,012,219	1,648,502	3,368,030	---	---	---	6,028,721
South Texas Junior College 1/	194,500	---	---	11,537	---	65,706	271,743
Southwestern Assemblies of God College	140,820	---	158,000	---	---	---	298,850
Southwestern Christian College	100,000	---	125,000	---	---	10,000	235,000
Southwestern University	50,000	---	---	---	---	---	50,000
Texas Christian University	1,150,000	1,145,746	1,633,000	---	---	60,207	3,988,953
Texas College	150,000	---	---	6,318	---	36,364	192,712
Texas Lutheran College	869,775	---	---	55,323	---	54,741	979,837
Texas Wesleyan College	872,578	---	565,000	---	---	14,927	1,452,505
Trinity university	1,117,577	---	1,285,000	127,573	---	45,032	2,575,182
University of Dallas	147,995	---	155,000	---	---	33,237	336,232
University of St. Thomas	1,595,057	---	297,000	13,012	---	25,444	1,930,493
Wayland Baptist College	--	---	---	---	---	7,700	7,700
Wiley College	853,227	---	1,257,000	---	---	55,943	2,166,170
William Marsh Rice University	---	985,333	---	---	10,000	---	995,333
GRAND TOTALS:	$14,609,252	$ 4,503,470	$17,313,000	$226,251	$ 59,446	$1,116,644	$37,828,043

1/ Changed to University of Houston Downtown

FISCAL YEAR 1979

SECTION 7: FORMULAS FOR FINANCING HIGHER EDUCATION

FORMULAS DESIGNATED BY THE COORDINATING BOARD FOR THE 1979-81 BIENNIUM

In accordance with Section 16, House Bill 1, Chapter 12, Acts of the Fifty-Ninth Legislature, Regular Session, 1965, formulas for the 1979-81 biennium were designated by the Coordinating Board at its meeting on January 20, 1978, for determining legislative appropriation requests for the following educational and general functions.

For the public junior colleges, a formula for State-support of Coordinating Board approved academic courses;
For the public senior colleges and universities, formulas for the cost of:

- General Administration and Student Services
- General Institutional Expense
- Faculty Salaries
- Departmental Operating Expense
- Instructional Administration
- Library
- Organized Research
- Physical Plant General Services
- Building Maintenance
- Custodial Services
- Grounds Maintenance
- Faculty and Staff Group Insurance

The formulas mentioned above do not provide for all the educational and general functions performed by the public institutions of higher education. Definitions of the Elements of Institutional Costs which have been adopted by the Coordinating Board identify the following 19 educational and general functions:

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES*
GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE*
STAFF BENEFITS*

RESIDENT INSTRUCTION
- Faculty Salaries*
- Departmental Operating Expense*
- Instructional Administration*
- Organized Activities

VOCATIONAL TEACHER TRAINING
LIBRARY*
ORGANIZED RESEARCH*
EXTENSION AND PUBLIC SERVICE

PHYSICAL PLANT OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE
- Physical Plant General Services*
- Campus Security
- Building Maintenance*
- Custodial Services*
- Grounds Maintenance*
- Utilities

SPECIAL ITEMS
MAJOR REPAIRS AND REHABILITATION

*Asterisk denotes formula areas.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR STATE-SUPPORT OF GENERAL ACADEMIC PROGRAMS
Public Junior Colleges
1979-81 Biennium

Base period contact hours (Summer Session 1978, Fall Semester 1978, and Spring Semester 1979) times the following rates equals dollar request for State-support of general academic programs.

	Rates Per Base Period Contact Hour	
	Fiscal Year 1980	Fiscal Year 1981
Agriculture and Natural Resources	$3.42	$3.64
Architecture and Environmental Design	2.34	2.49
Biological Sciences	2.10	2.23
Business and Management	1.93	2.05
Communications	3.85	4.10
Computer and Information Sciences	2.45	2.61
Education	2.50	2.66
Engineering	2.18	2.32
Fine and Applied Arts	3.54	3.77
Foreign Languages	2.55	2.71
Health Professions	2.68	2.85
Home Economics	2.25	2.39
Letters	2.13	2.27
Library Science	3.01	3.20
Mathematics	2.20	2.34
Physical Sciences	2.30	2.45
Psychology	1.84	1.96
Social Sciences	1.85	1.97

NOTE: Does not include Faculty and Staff Group Insurance.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR FACULTY AND STAFF GROUP INSURANCE
Public Junior and Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

For each year of the biennium, a minimum of $30 per month for each person for whom the institution is required to make a contribution under Senate Bill 95, Sixty-Fifth Legislature, as of October 31, 1978. The appropriation should be a non-transferrable item with the unencumbered balance reappropriated for the second year of the biennium.

An additional amount shall be appropriated to the State Comptroller of Public Accounts, State of Texas, for each year of the biennium, to be allocated to the public junior and senior colleges and universities to finance group insurance for additional eligible employees for institutions as of October 31, 1979 and 1980 above those employed as of October 31, 1978.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

Fall Semester 1978 head-count enrollment times the following rates plus 7 1/2% of sponsored research funds expended during the fiscal 1978 plus the following percentages of total Educational and General Appropriations for fiscal 1979 exclusive of General Administration and Student Services.

A. For institutions with a Fall Semester head-count enrollment of 4,000 or more use the following rates:

Fall Semester Head-Count Enrollment	Rate Per Head-Count Enrollment Fiscal Year 1980	Fiscal Year 1981
First 4,000	$162.43	$172.83
Next 4,000	121.18	128.94
Above 8,000	109.17	116.16

B. For institutions with a Fall Semester head-count enrollment below 4,000 use the following rates:

Fall Semester Head-Count Enrollment	Rate Per Head-Count Enrollment Fiscal Year 1980	Fiscal Year 1981
First 1,000	$400,000 base	$400,000 base
Next 1,500	$ 98.59	$115.02
Next 1,500	67.89	79.20

Fiscal Year 1979 Educational and General Appropriation Exclusive of Appropriation for General Administration and Student Services	Fiscal Year 1980	Fiscal Year 1981
Institutional Total	1.0%	1.0%

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1978, Fall Semester 1978 and Spring Semester 1979) times the following rates equals dollar request for General Institutional Expense.

Semester Credit Hours		Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour	
		Fiscal Year 1980	Fiscal Year 1981
First	200,000	$1.05	$1.12
Next	200,000	1.18	1.26
Next	200,000	1.30	1.38
All Over	600,000	1.44	1.53

NOTES: 1. Minimum of $126,000 for Fiscal Year 1980 and $134,100 for fiscal year 1981.

2. If the appropriated rates per semester credit hour are different from the recommended rates as shown above, the minimum amounts recommended for each year of the biennium should be adjusted proportionately.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR FACULTY SALARIES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1978, Fall Semester 1978 and Spring Semester 1979) times the following rates equals dollar request for Faculty Salaries.

Program	Fiscal Year 1980 Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour				
	Undergraduate				
	Four-Year Institutions	Upper-Level Institutions	Masters	Special Professional	Doctoral
Liberal Arts	$24.06	$41.86	$ 64.64	$	$236.74
Science	25.72	49.38	113.94		340.91
Fine Arts	46.53	63.75	103.57		343.26
Teacher Education	22.47	23.82	53.66		202.95
Teacher Education - Practice Teaching	49.94	49.94			
Agriculture	33.43		93.40		299.87
Engineering	42.30	50.76	116.89		340.91
Home Economics	31.75		74.25		223.64
Law				51.78	
Social Service	35.67	41.02	106.54		236.74
Library Science	25.27	25.27	75.33		236.74
Veterinary Medicine				106.14	412.37
Vocational Training	23.68	23.68			
Physical Training	22.79				
Nursing	72.08	72.08	114.20		377.41
Pharmacy	57.78		105.06		343.26
Business Administration	25.67	29.01	71.04		325.15
Optometry				79.24	340.91
Technology	35.06	45.23	113.94		

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR FACULTY SALARIES (continued)
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

Program	Fiscal Year 1981 Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour				
	Undergraduate				
	Four-Year Institutions	Upper-Level Institutions	Masters	Special Professional	Doctoral
Liberal Arts	$25.60	$44.54	$ 68.78	$	$251.89
Science	27.37	52.55	121.23		362.73
Fine Arts	49.51	67.83	110.20		365.23
Teacher Education	23.91	25.34	57.09		215.94
Teacher Education - Practice Teaching	53.14	53.14			
Agriculture	35.57		99.38		319.06
Engineering	45.01	54.01	124.37		362.73
Home Economics	33.78		79.00		237.95
Law				55.09	
Social Service	37.95	43.64	113.36		251.89
Library Science	26.89	26.89	80.15		251.89
Veterinary Medicine				112.93	438.76
Vocational Training	25.20	25.20			
Physical Training	24.25				
Nursing	76.69	76.69	121.51		401.56
Pharmacy	61.48		111.78		365.23
Business Administration	27.31	30.86	75.59		345.96
Optometry				84.31	362.73
Technology	37.30	48.12	121.23		

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR DEPARTMENTAL OPERATING EXPENSE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1978, Fall Semester 1978 and Spring Semester 1979) times the following rates equals dollar request for Departmental Operating Expense.

Program	Fiscal Year 1980 Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour: Undergraduate	Masters	Special Professional	Doctoral
Liberal Arts	$ 1.47	$ 9.79	$	
Science	11.08	36.88		
Fine Arts	11.08	36.88		
Teacher Education (Includes Practice Teaching)	4.62	9.22		
Agriculture	8.33	36.88		
Engineering	16.59	36.88		
Home Economics	6.45	18.44		
Law			9.79	
Social Service	4.62	13.83		
Library Science	5.56	9.22		
Veterinary Medicine			62.91	174.29
Vocational Training	7.37			
Physical Training	4.62			
Nursing	10.32	41.30		185.78
Pharmacy	23.15	36.88		165.97
Business Administration	4.62	18.44		36.88
Optometry			23.15	165.97
Technology	8.74	36.88		
Military Science	4.62			

Program	Fiscal Year 1981 Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour: Undergraduate	Masters	Special Professional	Doctoral
Liberal Arts	$ 1.56	$10.42	$	$ 49.05
Science	11.79	39.24		176.59
Fine Arts	11.79	39.24		176.59
Teacher Education (Includes Practice Teaching)	4.92	9.81		39.24
Agriculture	8.86	39.24		176.59
Engineering	17.65	39.24		176.59
Home Economics	6.86	19.62		29.44
Law			10.42	
Social Service	4.92	14.72		39.24
Library Science	5.92	9.81		49.05
Veterinary Medicine			66.94	185.44
Vocational Training	7.84			
Physical Training	4.92			
Nursing	10.98	43.94		197.67
Pharmacy	24.63	39.24		176.59
Business Administration	4.92	19.62		39.24
Optometry			24.63	176.59
Technology	9.30	39.24		
Military Science	4.92			

NOTE: If the formula produced amount is less than $480,000, the amount requested shall be 21% of Faculty Salaries or the formula produced amount, whichever is greater. The maximum amount that may be requested using the percentage of Faculty Salaries is $480,000.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR INSTRUCTIONAL ADMINISTRATION
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

(Part 1 - Part 2) times Faculty Salaries for each year of the biennium equals dollar request for Instructional Administration.

A. Part 1 shall be computed as follows:

5.400 for undergraduate operation
plus 0.400 if there is organization for master's level programs
minus 0.800 if there are doctoral programs (applicable if doctoral semester credit hours produced in the Base Period exceed 3,000)
plus 1.600 if there is organization for special professional programs.

B. Part 2 contribution is shown below:

Divide undergraduate, graduate, and special professional Base Period Semester Credit Hours (Summer Session 1978, Fall Semester 1978 and Spring Semester 1979) by the number of colleges, schools, or divisions in these categories approved by the Coordinating Board as of the Spring Semester of 1979. The results are denoted by $\overline{USCH}$, $\overline{GSCH}$, $\overline{SPSCH}$, their nature as averages being indicated by the bars above the letter symbols. The numbers 21,000 and 3,000 are identified as critical sizes corresponding to these. The part 2 computation is as follows:

Undergraduate: $0.690 + (.000007 \times \overline{USCH})$ if $\overline{USCH}$ exceeds 21,000; $.000040 \times \overline{USCH}$ if not.

plus Graduate: $0.190 - (.000008 \times \overline{GSCH})$ if $\overline{GSCH}$ exceeds 21,000; $.000001 \times \overline{GSCH}$ if not.

plus Special Professional. $0.204 + (-.000002 \times \overline{SPSCH})$ if $\overline{SPSCH}$ exceeds 3,000; $.000076 \times \overline{SPSCH}$ if not.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR LIBRARY
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

Base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1978, Fall Semester 1978 and Spring Semester 1979) times the following rates equals dollar request for Library.

Semester Credit Hours	Rates Per Base Period Semester Credit Hour: Fiscal Year 1980	Fiscal Year 1981
Undergraduate	$ 3.21	$ 3.42
Masters and Special Professional	6.45	6.86
Law	17.06	18.15
Doctoral	27.62	29.39

NOTES:
1. Minimum of $480,000 unless total semester credit hour production is below 50,000, in which case the appropriation shall be $240,000 plus $9.60 per semester credit hour for all semester credit hours in excess of 25,000 to the minimum of $480,000.

2. If the appropriated rates per semester credit hour are different from the recommended rates as shown above, the minimum amounts recommended should be adjusted proportionately.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

Institutional complexity factor times Faculty Salaries for each year of the biennium plus 5% of Sponsored Research funds expended during fiscal year 1978 times 70% equals dollar requests for Organized Research.

NOTES: 1. The Institutional Complexity (IC) Factor shall be computed as follows:

$$IC = \frac{.015U + (.50M_1 + .10M_2 + .25M_3) + (6D_1 + 1D_2 + 3D_3)}{U + M + D}$$

where:

U = Undergraduate FTSE
M = Masters FTSE
- M_1 = Masters FTSE in Science and Engineering
- M_2 = Masters FTSE in Teacher Education
- M_3 = Masters FTSE in all other programs

D = Doctoral FTSE
- D_1 = Doctoral FTSE in Science and Engineering
- D_2 = Doctoral FTSE in Teacher Education
- D_3 = Doctoral FTSE in all other programs

2. Determine full-time student equivalents at all levels by dividing the base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1978, Fall Semester 1978, and Spring Semester 1979) by 30.

3. In computing the dollar request for Texas A & M University, full-time student equivalents and faculty salaries in Engineering, Agriculture, and Veterinary Medicine shall be excluded.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR PHYSICAL PLANT GENERAL SERVICES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

For each year of the biennium:

$$SW\ ([FTSE + (2 \times FTEE)] \times 3.90) + (RCB \times .0028)$$

Definitions of terms used in the formula:

1. SW is the average hourly earnings for services (adjusted) for January, 1978, as shown in the Survey of Current Business published by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

2. FTSE is the full-time student equivalent obtained by dividing the base period semester credit hours (Summer Session 1978, Fall 1978, Spring 1979) by 30.

3. FTEE is the full-time equivalent employees eligible for Teacher Retirement as of October 31, 1978.

4. RCB is the replacement cost of buildings as calculated in the formula for Building Maintenance.

   For fiscal year 1980, include the replacement cost of buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1979.

   For fiscal year 1981, include the replacement cost of buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1980.

   Building replacement cost shall be determined by applying the factors for the specific classes of construction, as shown on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart[1/] to the original construction costs of each education, general, and service building.

NOTE: Minimum of $106,000 each year of the biennium

1/ Published by Markel Appraisal Chart Company, Cincinnati 2, Ohio, as of January and July each year. Use the January 1978 issue for each budget submission.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR BUILDING MAINTENANCE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

For each year of the biennium maintenance cost factors times building replacement costs equals dollar request for Building Maintenance.

A. Maintenance cost factors are designated as follows (factors expressed as percentage figures):

	Wood-Frame Construction[1]	Masonry-Wood Construction[2]	Masonry-Concrete Construction[3]
Air Conditioned	1.90	1.45	1.25
Non-Air Conditioned	1.75	1.30	1.10

B. Building replacement cost shall be determined by applying the factors for the specific classes of construction, as shown on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart[4] to the original construction costs of each educational, general and service building. Buildings to be included are as follows:

Fiscal Year 1980

Include buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1980. The portion of the total 1980 request for Building Maintenance for buildings to be accepted between September 1, 1979 and August 31, 1980 should be clearly shown as a subtotal. The portion of the total 1980 request for Building Maintenance on buildings completed between September 1, 1979 and August 31, 1980 should be multiplied by a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1980 that Building Maintenance will be required on such new buildings.

Fiscal Year 1981

Include buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1981. The portion of the total 1981 request for Building Maintenance for buildings to be accepted between September 1, 1980 and August 31, 1981 should be clearly shown as a subtotal. The portion of the total 1981 request for Building Maintenance on buildings completed between September 1, 1980 and August 31, 1981 should be multiplied by a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1981 that Building Maintenance will be required on such new buildings.

1/ Designated as "Frame" on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart.
2/ Designated as "Semi-Fireproof" on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart.
3/ Designated as "Fireproof" on Markel's Handy Appraisal Chart.
4/ Published by Markel Appraisal Chart Company, Cincinnati 2, Ohio as of January and July each year. Use the January 1978 issue for each budget submission.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR CUSTODIAL SERVICES
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

For Fiscal Year 1980:

$$SW \times \frac{GSF}{22,400} \times 2080 \times 1.2$$

For Fiscal Year 1981:

$$SW \times I \times \frac{GSF}{22,400} \times 2080 \times 1.2$$

Definitions of terms used in the formula:

1. SW is the average hourly earnings for services (adjusted) for January , 1978, as shown in the Survey of Current Business published by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

2. I represents labor and material inflation factor. For fiscal year 1981 this factor is 1.064.

3. GSF is gross square feet (outside dimensions) of educational, general, and service buildings.

   For fiscal year 1980, include buildings completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1979, plus the gross area of such similar buildings completed between September 1, 1979, and August 31, 1980 times a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1980 that Custodial Services will be required in such new buildings. The portion of the total 1980 request for Custodial Services for new buildings to be occupied between September 1, 1979 and August 31, 1980 should be clearly shown as a subtotal.

   For fiscal year 1981, include buildings completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1980, plus the gross area of such similar buildings completed between September 1, 1980, and August 31, 1981 times a factor of X/12 where X equals the number of months during fiscal year 1981 that Custodial Services will be required in such new buildings. The portion of the total 1981 request for Custodial Services for new buildings to be occupied between September 1, 1980 and August 31, 1981 should be clearly shown as a subtotal.

NOTE: For purposes of the Custodial Services formula "educational, general, and service buildings" do not incude auxiliary enterprise buildings, any buildings not requiring Custodial Services, or any buildings where Custodial Services are performed by persons other than those whose salaries are paid out of funds budgeted for Custodial Services.

RECOMMENDED FORMULA FOR GROUNDS MAINTENANCE
Public Senior Colleges and Universities
1979-81 Biennium

For each year of the biennium:

$$SW\ (.70P + 122L + .50E)$$

Definitions of terms used in the formula:

1. SW is the average hourly earnings for services (adjusted) for January, 1978 as shown in the Survey of Current Business published by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the U.S. Department of Commerce.

2. P is the total linear feet of perimeter of all campus buildings including academic, office, service, administration, dormitories, etc. For fiscal year 1980 include all buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1979. For fiscal year 1981 include all buildings which will be completed and carried on the books of the institution as of August 31, 1980.

3. L is the total number of acres of lawns and regularly maintained areas (malls, flower beds, parking lots, sidewalks, streets, etc.). Exclude all buildings, street areas, and areas covered under Organized Activities (i.e. college farms). For fiscal year 1980 include applicable acres as of August 31, 1979. For fiscal year 1981 include applicable acres as of August 31, 1980.

4. E is the Fall Semester 1978 Head-Count Enrollment.

FISCAL YEAR 1979

SECTION 8: LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR HIGHER EDUCATION

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: ALL FUNDS
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1980	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1981
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration:		
Agency Administration	$ 2,058,533	$ 2,117,381
Coordination of Higher Education	1,154,148	1,190,414
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program	1,269,256	1,303,906
Agency Space Rental	320,420	296,220
Trusteed Funds:		
Southern Regional Education Compact	64,000	64,000
Tuition Equalization Grants	12,886,368	13,144,560
Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts	28,039,884	29,287,884
For Contract With The Texas System of Natural Laboratories, Inc.	46,000	46,000
Allocation In Accordance With H.B. 282, 65th Legislature (Family Practice Residency Training)	3,831,000	5,174,000
Public Junior Colleges		
Alvin Community College	$ 3,229,151	$ 3,401,709
Amarillo College	5,711,828	6,018,720
Angelina College	2,065,069	2,174,546
Austin Community College	8,281,520	8,719,661
Bee County College	3,020,638	3,179,457
Blinn College	2,850,166	2,992,741
Brazosport College	3,423,726	3,606,759
Central Texas College	5,527,217	5,814,472
Cisco Junior College	1,944,201	2,047,999
Clarendon College	687,349	724,096
College of the Mainland	2,669,869	2,814,829
Cooke County College	1,574,519	1,659,486
Dallas County Community College District	31,733,465	33,421,924
Del Mar College	9,799,125	10,316,814
El Paso County Community College District	9,215,795	9,701,483
Frank Phillips College	1,033,633	1,088,957
Galveston College	2,220,594	2,339,147
Grayson County College	3,629,926	3,823,062
Henderson County Junior College	2,630,511	2,761,961
Hill Junior College	1,037,052	1,092,457
Houston Community College	14,890,288	15,661,348
Howard College at Big Spring	1,175,315	1,238,300

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1980	Fiscal 1981
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Kilgore College	$ 4,290,201	$ 4,519,722
Laredo Junior College	3,990,901	4,206,066
Lee College	5,193,955	5,492,797
McLennan Community College	4,266,897	4,498,029
Midland College	2,281,548	2,402,771
Navarro College	2,226,583	2,343,961
North Harris County College	4,072,124	4,286,931
Odessa College	3,980,239	4,193,379
Panola Junior College	1,083,397	1,140,947
Paris Junior College	2,806,072	2,955,482
Ranger Junior College	955,269	1,006,051
San Antonio Community College District	26,757,029	28,162,145
San Jacinto College	10,917,864	11,499,989
South Plains College	3,375,109	3,555,560
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,036,337	2,144,515
Tarrant County Junior College District	15,760,193	16,600,951
Temple Junior College	2,499,040	2,632,048
Texarkana Community College	4,151,314	4,373,119
Texas Southmost College	4,385,507	4,620,274
Tyler Junior College	7,068,015	7,441,462
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,552,369	1,635,461
Victoria College	1,964,644	2,069,694
Weatherford College	1,566,564	1,649,648
Western Texas College	1,413,170	1,489,658
Wharton County Junior College	2,684,724	2,827,552
Subtotal	$ 239,630,022	$ 252,348,140
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 21,799,744	$ 19,775,079
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,325,292	2,373,260
Lamar University	22,754,750	23,053,990
Midwestern State University	8,694,770	8,140,574
North Texas State University	41,352,050	40,953,121
Pan American University	14,391,461	14,503,597
Pan American University at Brownsville	2,187,759	2,284,064
Stephen F. Austin State University	19,850,767	20,104,844
Texas A & M University System		
Moody College	5,185,800	3,617,517
Prairie View A & M University	20,500,325	12,488,487
Tarleton State University	6,866,730	7,447,551
Texas A & M University	95,456,574	99,679,316
Texas Southern University	18,469,695	19,125,113

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1980	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1981
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)		
Texas State University System		
Angelo State University	$ 9,147,735	$ 9,720,151
Sam Houston State University	21,280,200	20,749,887
Southwest Texas State University	27,526,653	31,926,711
Sul Ross State University	8,055,195	6,132,936
Texas Tech University	51,336,020	57,714,119
Texas Woman's University	28,066,882	27,571,886
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	37,973,160	36,615,637
The University of Texas at Austin	130,550,873	139,906,240
The University of Texas at Dallas	17,057,574	17,874,025
The University of Texas at El Paso	26,548,706	27,251,954
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	5,214,970	5,628,065
The University of Texas at San Antonio	17,312,300	18,762,149
The University of Texas at Tyler	4,577,599	4,829,228
University of Houston System		
University of Houston Central Campus	71,311,445	76,824,641
University of Houston Downtown College	9,241,453	8,379,648
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	9,698,014	10,248,037
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2,070,694	2,074,095
University System of South Texas		
Corpus Christi State University	5,947,979	6,101,269
Laredo State University	2,196,686	2,258,472
Texas A & I University	13,326,016	13,385,059
West Texas State University	13,125,222	12,815,344
Subtotal	$ 789,400,893	$ 810,316,064
System Offices		
Board of Regents, Texas State University System-Central Office	$ 202,609	$ 224,664
Texas A & M University System-Administrative and General Offices	1,074,659	1,132,425
The University of Texas System-System Administration	2,305,282	2,403,744
University of Houston System-System Offices	1,270,450	1,322,427
University System of South Texas-System Administration	250,183	260,229
Subtotal	$ 5,103,183	$ 5,343,489

Legislative Appropriations: All Funds
Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1980	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1981
Health Related Units		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	$ 40,919,808	$ 43,758,440
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	107,366,686	113,761,781
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	54,558,539	59,991,833
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	56,008,954	48,990,679
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	100,900,216	110,813,228
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	15,179,884	14,902,534
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	30,918,588	31,390,304
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	13,451,531	14,572,180
Subtotal	$ 419,304,206	$ 438,180,979
Services of Texas A & M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 25,054,671	$ 26,107,708
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	28,584,727	29,948,741
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	16,307,378	16,949,180
Texas Engineering Extension Service	6,401,916	6,047,974
Texas Forest Service	7,474,761	7,344,840
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service	1,533,244	1,586,614
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	1,619,223	1,590,422
Subtotal	$ 86,975,920	$ 89,575,479
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission	$ 2,208,500	$ 2,303,525
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	516,169	241,465
Texas Tech University Museum	331,235	348,397
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	322,030	289,645
Texas State Technical Institute	27,564,930	22,422,095
State Rural Medical Education Board	524,000	624,000
The Institute of Texan Cultures	1,395,598	1,466,773
Subtotal	$ 32,862,462	$ 27,695,900
Available University Fund	$ 71,510,000	$ 76,235,000
GRAND TOTAL, ALL FUNDS	$1,694,456,295	$1,752,319,416

NOTE: Fiscal Year - as Fiscal Year 1980 - refers to the twelve months ended August 31. The term ALL FUNDS as used in this table refers to General Revenue and all other funds appropriated by the Legislature to each office or agency.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS: GENERAL REVENUE
Agencies of Higher Education

Agency	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1980	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1981
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System		
Administration:		
Agency Administration	$ 1,763,389	$ 1,822,237
Coordination of Higher Education	956,300	989,060
Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Program	-0-	-0-
Agency Space Rental	320,420	296,220
Trusteed Funds:		
Southern Regional Education Compact	64,000	64,000
Tuition Equalization Grants	12,886,368	13,144,560
Funding Baylor Medical and Dental Acts	28,039,884	29,287,884
For Contract With The Texas System of Natural Laboratories, Inc.	46,000	46,000
Allocation in Accordance With H.B. 282, 65th Legislature (Family Practice Residency Training)	3,831,000	5,174,000
Public Junior Colleges		
Alvin Community College	$ 3,229,151	$ 3,401,709
Amarillo College	5,711,828	6,018,720
Angelina College	2,065,069	2,174,546
Austin Community College	8,281,520	8,719,661
Bee County College	3,020,638	3,179,457
Blinn College	2,850,166	2,992,741
Brazosport College	3,423,726	3,606,759
Central Texas College	5,527,217	5,814,472
Cisco Junior College	1,944,201	2,047,999
Clarendon College	687,349	724,096
College of the Mainland	2,669,869	2,814,829
Cooke County College	1,574,519	1,659,486
Dallas County Community College District	31,733,465	33,421,924
Del Mar College	9,799,125	10,316,814
El Paso County Community College District	9,215,795	9,701,483
Frank Phillips College	1,033,633	1,088,957
Galveston College	2,220,594	2,339,147
Grayson County College	3,629,926	3,823,062
Henderson County Junior College	2,630,511	2,761,961
Hill Junior College	1,037,052	1,092,457
Houston Community College	14,890,288	15,661,348
Howard College at Big Spring	1,175,315	1,238,300

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1980	Fiscal 1981
Public Junior Colleges (continued)		
Kilgore College	$ 4,290,201	$ 4,519,722
Laredo Junior College	3,990,901	4,206,066
Lee College	5,193,955	5,492,797
McLennan Community College	4,266,897	4,498,029
Midland College	2,281,548	2,402,771
Navarro College	2,226,583	2,345,961
North Harris County College	4,072,124	4,286,931
Odessa College	3,980,239	4,195,379
Panola Junior College	1,083,397	1,140,947
Paris Junior College	2,806,072	2,955,482
Ranger Junior College	955,269	1,006,051
San Antonio Community College District	26,757,029	28,162,145
San Jacinto College	10,917,864	11,499,989
South Plains College	3,375,109	3,555,560
Southwest Texas Junior College	2,036,337	2,144,515
Tarrant County Junior College District	15,760,193	16,600,951
Temple Junior College	2,499,040	2,632,048
Texarkana Community College	4,151,314	4,373,119
Texas Southmost College	4,385,507	4,620,274
Tyler Junior College	7,068,015	7,441,462
Vernon Regional Junior College	1,552,369	1,635,461
Victoria College	1,964,644	2,069,694
Weatherford College	1,566,564	1,649,648
Western Texas College	1,413,170	1,489,658
Wharton County Junior College	2,684,724	2,827,552
Subtotal	$ 239,630,022	$ 252,348,140
Public Senior Colleges and Universities		
East Texas State University	$ 17,052,895	$ 17,024,030
East Texas State University Center at Texarkana	2,188,071	2,232,132
Lamar University	17,541,596	19,835,086
Midwestern State University	6,998,475	7,443,306
North Texas State University	31,222,003	35,821,130
Pan American University	10,712,998	12,812,595
Pan American University at Brownsville	2,107,399	2,203,704
Stephen F. Austin State University	15,223,543	17,477,979
Texas A & M University System		
Moody College	4,886,418	3,293,370
Prairie View A & M University	17,567,769	10,538,004
Tarleton State University	5,234,172	6,816,207
Texas A & M University	72,219,823	89,243,973
Texas Southern University	13,401,484	15,960,307

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1980	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1981
Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)		
Texas State University System		
Angelo State University	$ 7,278,082	$ 8,839,951
Sam Houston State University	16,287,571	17,716,264
Southwest Texas State University	21,077,970	28,437,939
Sul Ross State University	5,652,061	4,729,802
Texas Tech University	38,743,316	52,998,455
Texas Woman's University	22,993,995	25,498,999
The University of Texas System		
The University of Texas at Arlington	31,576,263	34,152,498
The University of Texas at Austin	106,815,994	124,354,290
The University of Texas at Dallas	12,730,035	14,639,139
The University of Texas at El Paso	21,254,509	24,880,980
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	4,132,056	5,115,849
The University of Texas at San Antonio	13,477,663	16,860,508
The University of Texas at Tyler	3,283,587	4,497,889
University of Houston System		
University of Houston Central Campus	54,067,275	69,312,490
University of Houston Downtown College	7,941,453	8,079,648
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	7,605,644	10,150,837
University of Houston Center at Victoria	2,065,194	2,068,595
University System of South Texas		
Corpus Christi State University	4,606,427	5,746,531
Laredo State University	2,074,927	2,131,964
Texas A & I University	10,067,262	12,124,303
West Texas State University	9,868,459	10,552,993
Subtotal	$ 619,956,389	$ 723,591,747
System Offices		
Board of Regents, Texas State University System-Central Office	$ 202,609	$ 224,664
Texas A & M University System-Administrative and General Offices	1,074,659	1,132,425
The University of Texas System-System Administration	2,305,282	2,403,744
University of Houston System-System Offices	1,270,450	1,322,427
University System of South Texas-System Administration	250,183	260,229
Subtotal	$ 5,103,183	$ 5,343,489

Legislative Appropriations: General Revenue
Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1980	House Bill 558 Fiscal 1981
Health Related Units		
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas	$ 37,624,100	$ 40,444,438
The University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	85,123,151	90,409,196
The University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	52,201,714	57,560,851
The University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	53,948,734	46,741,559
The University of Texas System Cancer Center	60,593,216	66,794,228
The University of Texas Health Center at Tyler	11,048,547	10,571,197
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	29,304,247	29,741,896
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	13,238,031	14,394,530
Subtotal	$ 343,131,740	$ 356,657,895
Services of Texas A & M University System		
Texas Agricultural Experiment Station	$ 18,501,102	$ 19,451,219
Texas Agricultural Extension Service	19,470,038	20,834,350
Texas Engineering Experiment Station	3,415,340	3,555,707
Texas Engineering Extension Service	1,719,795	1,264,527
Texas Forest Service	5,142,910	4,951,979
Rodent and Predatory Animal Control Service	1,533,244	1,586,614
Texas Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory	1,224,555	1,194,550
Subtotal	$ 51,006,984	$ 52,838,946
All Other Agencies		
Natural Fibers and Food Protein Commission	$ 1,183,204	$ 1,235,336
Sam Houston Memorial Museum	516,169	241,465
Texas Tech University Museum	331,235	348,397
Panhandle-Plains Historical Museum	322,030	289,645
Texas State Technical Institute	24,597,679	19,070,388
State Rural Medical Education Board	524,000	624,000
The Institute of Texan Cultures	1,395,598	1,466,773
Subtotal	$ 28,869,915	$ 23,276,504
GRAND TOTAL, GENERAL REVENUE	$1,335,605,594	$1,464,881,282

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR EDUCATIONAL AND GENERAL PURPOSES, BY FUNCTION
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Function	Fiscal 1980 Amount of Appropriation	Fiscal 1980 Distribution of Each $100	Fiscal 1981 Amount of Appropriation	Fiscal 1981 Distribution of Each $100
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION AND STUDENT SERVICES	$ 50,507,363	$ 6.40	$ 52,581,446	$ 6.49
GENERAL INSTITUTIONAL EXPENSE	10,805,157	1.37	11,298,304	1.39
STAFF BENEFITS	15,780,849	2.00	17,968,313	2.22
RESIDENT INSTRUCTION	(426,694,926)	(54.05)	(446,749,356)	(55.13)
Faculty Salaries	332,195,020	42.08	347,966,544	42.94
Departmental Operating Expense	72,810,233	9.22	76,280,313	9.41
Instructional Administration	17,418,955	2.21	18,307,385	2.26
Organized Activities	4,270,718	.54	4,195,316	.52
VOCATIONAL TEACHER TRAINING	613,214	.08	643,557	.08
LIBRARY	37,358,857	4.73	38,925,275	4.80
ORGANIZED RESEARCH	7,163,386	.91	7,163,386	.88
EXTENSION AND PUBLIC SERVICE	2,696,595	.34	2,709,498	.34
PHYSICAL PLANT OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE	(180,083,966)	(22.81)	(199,880,116)	(24.67)
Physical Plant General Services	13,453,778	1.71	13,546,699	1.67
Campus Security	8,619,274	1.09	9,053,595	1.12
Building Maintenance	26,349,433	3.34	26,647,598	3.29
Custodial Services	22,600,591	2.86	24,007,466	2.96
Grounds Maintenance	9,802,291	1.24	9,848,849	1.22
Utilities	99,258,599	12.57	116,775,909	14.41
SPECIAL ITEMS	23,544,021	2.98	19,713,459	2.43
MAJOR REPAIRS AND REHABILITATIONS	34,152,559	4.33	12,683,354	1.57
TOTAL	$789,400,893	$100.00	$810,316,064	$100.00

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT
ALL FUNDS
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	Number of FTE Students	Appropriated Per FTE Student	Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 62,446,749	124,619	$ 501	%
1955-57	80,276,695	154,527	519	3.59
1957-59	103,648,933	163,505	634	22.16
1959-61	117,805,857	178,498	660	4.10
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	144,465,343	213,169	678	2.73
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	197,103,622	273,854	720	6.19
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	287,096,051	348,016	825	14.58
1967-69	403,832,265	405,634	996	20.73
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	513,901,105	457,946	1,122	12.65
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	609,375,522	484,751	1,257	12.03
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	757,418,042	507,328	1,493	18.77
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,120,028,498	563,783	1,987	33.09
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,367,002,714	574,372	2,380	19.78
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,596,006,966	583,000(Est.)	2,738(Est.)	15.04

NOTE: The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities. Revised

BIENNIAL LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS PER FULL-TIME STUDENT EQUIVALENT
GENERAL REVENUE
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities

Biennium	Appropriated	Number of FTE Students	Appropriated Per FTE Student	Percentage Increase in Appropriations Per FTE Student
1953-55 (18 Campuses)	$ 50,354,515	124,619	$ 404	%
1955-57	62,704,318	154,527	406	0.50
1957-59	76,309,472	163,505	467	15.02
1959-61	89,964,242	178,498	504	7.92
1961-63 (19 Campuses)	113,144,937	213,169	531	5.36
1963-65 (20 Campuses)	156,484,590	273,854	571	7.53
1965-67 (22 Campuses)	235,931,950	348,016	678	18.74
1967-69	337,831,325	405,634	833	22.86
1969-71 (23 Campuses)	439,307,445	457,946	959	15.13
1971-73 (25 Campuses)	533,601,546	484,751	1,101	14.81
1973-75 (31 Campuses)	684,623,597[1/]	507,328	1,349	22.52
1975-77 (35 Campuses)	1,041,368,429[2/]	563,783	1,847	36.92
1977-79 (36 Campuses)	1,259,215,944[3/]	574,372	2,192	18.68
1979-81 (37 Campuses)	1,484,126,074[4/]	583,000(Est.)	2,546(Est.)	16.15

Revised

1/ Includes $171,500,000 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.
2/ Includes $135,095,638 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.
3/ Includes $304,311,625 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds and $6,400,000 Federal Anti-Recession Funds
4/ Includes $144,287,929 Federal Revenue Sharing Funds.
NOTE: The above amounts include supplemental appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education or Coordinating Board for allocation to the public senior colleges and universities.

DISTRIBUTION OF EACH $100 OF LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FROM GENERAL REVENUE TO AGENCIES OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Agency and Fiscal Years	Amount
Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System	
Fiscal 1966	$ 0.24
Fiscal 1967	0.23
Fiscal 1968	0.33
Fiscal 1969	0.28
Fiscal 1970	0.24
Fiscal 1971	0.25
Fiscal 1972	0.27
Fiscal 1973	0.25
Fiscal 1974	0.24
Fiscal 1975	0.23
Fiscal 1976	0.21
Fiscal 1977	0.22
Fiscal 1978	0.26
Fiscal 1979	0.26
Fiscal 1980	0.23
Fiscal 1981	0.22
Public Senior Colleges and Universities	
Fiscal 1966	72.09
Fiscal 1967	70.44
Fiscal 1968	67.00
Fiscal 1969	67.70
Fiscal 1970	61.82
Fiscal 1971	65.67
Fiscal 1972	62.68
Fiscal 1973	60.13
Fiscal 1974	53.69
Fiscal 1975	51.65
Fiscal 1976	50.72
Fiscal 1977	51.56
Fiscal 1978	45.24
Fiscal 1979	44.42
Fiscal 1980	46.42
Fiscal 1981	49.59
Public Junior Colleges	
Fiscal 1966	$ 8.18
Fiscal 1967	8.87
Fiscal 1968	10.18
Fiscal 1969	10.84
Fiscal 1970	11.41
Fiscal 1971	12.75
Fiscal 1972	12.85
Fiscal 1973	15.59
Fiscal 1974	14.28
Fiscal 1975	15.31
Fiscal 1976	14.67
Fiscal 1977	16.48
Fiscal 1978	18.46
Fiscal 1979	20.76
Fiscal 1980	17.94
Fiscal 1981	17.23
System Offices	
Fiscal 1966	0.28
Fiscal 1967	0.29
Fiscal 1968	0.38
Fiscal 1969	0.36
Fiscal 1970	0.48
Fiscal 1971	0.49
Fiscal 1972	0.46
Fiscal 1973	0.49
Fiscal 1974	0.45
Fiscal 1975	0.45
Fiscal 1976	0.33
Fiscal 1977	0.33
Fiscal 1978	0.34
Fiscal 1979	0.37
Fiscal 1980	0.38
Fiscal 1981	0.36

Distribution of Each $100 of Legislative Appropriations From General Revenue to Agencies of Higher Education (continued)

Agency and Fiscal Years	Amount
Medical and Dental Units	
Fiscal 1966	$13.32
Fiscal 1967	14.17
Fiscal 1968	13.98
Fiscal 1969	14.35
Fiscal 1970	19.40
Fiscal 1971	14.53
Fiscal 1972	15.92
Fiscal 1973	16.67
Fiscal 1974	20.34
Fiscal 1975	20.34
Fiscal 1976	25.02
Fiscal 1977	22.40
Fiscal 1978	25.93
Fiscal 1979	24.61
Fiscal 1980	25.69
Fiscal 1981	24.35
Services of the Texas A & M University System	
Fiscal 1966	5.44
Fiscal 1967	5.56
Fiscal 1968	7.78
Fiscal 1969	6.20
Fiscal 1970	4.44
Fiscal 1971	4.84
Fiscal 1972	4.83
Fiscal 1973	4.93
Fiscal 1974	5.50
Fiscal 1975	5.37
Fiscal 1976	4.50
Fiscal 1977	4.51
Fiscal 1978	4.69
Fiscal 1979	4.57
Fiscal 1980	3.82
Fsscal 1981	3.61
All Other Items	
Fiscal 1966	$ 0.45
Fiscal 1967	0.44
Fiscal 1968	0.35
Fiscal 1969	0.27
Fiscal 1970	2.21
Fiscal 1971	1.47
Fiscal 1972	1.74
Fiscal 1973	1.81
Fiscal 1974	1.91
Fiscal 1975	2.09
Fiscal 1976	1.79
Fiscal 1977	1.76
Fiscal 1978	2.19
Fiscal 1979	2.02
Fiscal 1980	2.45
Fiscal 1981	1.94
Private Institutions of Higher Education*	
Fiscal 1972	1.27
Fiscal 1973	2.13
Fiscal 1974	3.59
Fiscal 1975	4.56
Fiscal 1976	2.76
Fiscal 1977	2.74
Fiscal 1978	2.89
Fiscal 1979	2.99
Fiscal 1980	3.07
Fiscal 1981	2.90

*Appropriated to the Coordinating Board for allocation.

NOTE: Appropriations to the Texas Commission on Higher Education and the Coordinating Board, Texas College and University System, for allocation to the colleges and universities are included in the amounts shown for the colleges and universities.

LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR FINANCING
ACTIVITIES RELATED TO THE
SOUTHERN REGIONAL EDUCATION BOARD

Fiscal Year 1979

Membership Fee	$40,000
Mental Health Research	12,000
Institute for Higher Educational Opportunity in the South	12,000
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS	$64,000

FISCAL YEAR 1979

SECTION 9: EXPENDITURES AND SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR ORGANIZED RESEARCH

SUMMARY OF SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Institution	Public Sources			Private Sources			Total Source of Funds
	State Appropriated	Institutionally Controlled	Federal Government	Profit	Non-Profit	Other	
East Texas State University	$ 97,749	$ 121,442	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 219,191
Lamar University	221,517	---	290,984	---	31,000	---	543,501
Midwestern State University	11,179	---	---	---	49,962	---	61,141
North Texas State University	603,031	245,950	1,859,167	201,972	397,162	---	3,307,282
Pan American University	11,858	7,517	339,155	17,900	---	---	376,430
Stephen F. Austin State University	225,826	2,180	375,369	48,120	77,056	---	728,551
Texas A&M University System							
Prairie View A&M University	27,464	---	1,107,593	---	71,938	---	1,206,995
Tarleton State University	9,250	---	---	2,539	3,942	---	15,731
Texas A&M University	22,545,680	4,465,031	27,816,034	3,874,490	2,745,476	1,610,933	63,057,644
Texas Eastern University	4,018	---	---	---	---	---	4,018
Texas Southern University	24,208	---	920,268	---	15,250	14,000	973,726
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	130,366	---	5,386	576	14,778	---	151,106
Sam Houston State University	91,126	---	406,291	175,766	65,048	81,436	819,667
Southwest Texas State University	37,702	38,061	346,507	---	107,791	21,482	551,543
Sul Ross State University	16,527	---	35,916	12,466	---	---	62,909
Texas Tech University	2,944,536	1,003	4,381,059	1,508,182	373,585	452,059	9,660,424
Texas Woman's University	610,070	---	195,158	4,371	49,376	---	858,975
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	153,962	---	517,812	112,208	303,861	96,159	1,184,002
The University of Texas at Austin	7,630,573	---	35,541,083	593,269	6,822,590	2,117,429	52,704,944
The University of Texas at Dallas	426,897	159,685	5,309,488	85,729	617,284	---	6,599,083
The University of Texas at El Paso	350,085	39,286	1,178,281	137,918	106,128	136,836	1,948,534
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	2,930	19,395	---	14,653	---	36,978
The University of Texas at San Antonio	106,410	56,893	1,212,260	175,602	204,755	200,754	1,954,674
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus	1,038,123	162,012	5,765,064	438,262	1,117,908	936,213	9,457,582
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	128,087	---	13,824	---	141,911
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	7,346	---	---	7,346
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	43,346	---	21,533	105,072	263,544	---	433,495
West Texas State University	297,882	---	108,860	15,401	58,927	---	481,070
TOTALS:	$37,659,385	$5,301,990	$87,878,750	$7,515,189	$13,525,838	$5,667,301	$157,548,453

SUMMARY OF RESEARCH EXPENDITURES CLASSIFIED BY ACADEMIC FIELD
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Institution	Life Sciences				
	Agriculture	Biological	Home Economics	Other	Subtotal
East Texas State University	$ 49,930	$ 565	$ ---	$ ---	$ 50,495
Lamar University	---	22,872	---	---	22,872
Midwestern State University	---	2,236	---	---	2,236
North Texas State University	---	224,650	---	---	224,650
Pan American University	91,283	---	---	---	91,283
Stephen F. Austin State University	15,797	55,153	---	562,871	633,821
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	782,761	168,586	120,499	27,464	1,099,310
Tarleton State University	4,550	1,338	---	---	5,888
Texas A&M University	25,972,921	2,825,839	---	359,712	29,158,472
Texas Eastern University	---	507	---	---	507
Texas Southern University	---	516,179	---	---	516,179
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	121,029	1,619	---	---	122,648
Sam Houston State University	26,231	47,834	---	---	74,065
Southwest Texas State University	13,828	79,758	127,966	---	221,552
Sul Ross State University	14,592	24,186	---	---	38,778
Texas Tech University	2,456,011	190,968	224,098	---	2,871,077
Texas Woman's University	---	573,405	---	---	573,405
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	61,573	---	---	61,573
The University of Texas at Austin	---	5,511,668	55,205	---	5,566,873
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	757,292	---	994,674	1,751,966
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	202,827	---	---	202,827
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	513,889	---	---	513,889
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	---	1,002,973	---	---	1,002,973
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	157,679	100,767	---	---	258,446
West Texas State University	65,579	40,374	---	---	105,953
TOTALS:	$29,772,191	$12,927,058	$527,768	$1,944,721	$45,171,738

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Physical Sciences				
	Applied Research Lab	Engineering	Atmospheric	Earth	Marine
East Texas State University	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 5,786	$ ---
Lamar University	---	281,704	---	600	---
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	---	---	---	18,104	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	6,698	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	17,139,945	334,765	902,017	4,507,737
Texas Eastern University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	1,200	---	---
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	---	---	---	2,022	---
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	577	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	23,348	---
Texas Tech University	---	5,211,517	---	246,477	---
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	379,101	---	8,136	---
The University of Texas at Austin	12,524,541	6,967,271	3,576,947	546,902	4,313,253
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	546,636	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	484,132	30,217	477,868	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	215,192	16,008	---	---
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	---	2,461,855	---	275,946	167,288
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	34,530	8,075	7,859
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	---	79,329	---	4,745	---
West Texas State University	---	---	194,629	78,795	---
TOTALS:	$12,524,541	$33,220,046	$3,988,296	$3,152,732	$8,996,137

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Physical Sciences (continued)			
	Physical Sciences	Math	Other	Subtotal
East Texas State University	$ 113,548	$ ---	$ ---	$ 119,334
Lamar University	35,500	2,819	---	320,623
Midwestern State University	50,754	72	---	50,826
North Texas State University	886,872	29,814	911,932	1,846,722
Pan American University	122,234	23,569	---	145,803
Stephen F. Austin State University	3,990	2,500	45,977	59,165
Texas A&M University System				
Prairie View A&M University	89,136	18,549	---	107,685
Tarleton State University	6,852	230	---	7,082
Texas A&M University	5,785,206	372,458	---	29,042,128
Texas Eastern University	---	58	---	58
Texas Southern University	---	---	286,561	287,761
Texas State University System				
Angelo State University	16,800	---	---	18,822
Sam Houston State University	68,105	---	---	68,105
Southwest Texas State University	78,157	3,676	45	82,455
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	23,348
Texas Tech University	752,859	95,054	1,887	6,307,794
Texas Woman's University	107,520	---	---	107,520
The University of Texas System				
The University of Texas at Arlington	327,576	36,687	27,079	778,579
The University of Texas at Austin	6,724,094	1,223,728	---	35,676,736
The University of Texas at Dallas	3,457,779	85,376	162,805	4,252,596
The University of Texas at El Paso	56,722	---	109,794	1,158,733
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	17,527	16,520	---	34,047
The University of Texas at San Antonio	233,483	80,929	---	545,612
University of Houston System				
University of Houston Central Campus	2,028,921	62,529	1,057,811	6,054,350
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	50,464
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas				
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	13,018	13,312	---	110,404
West Texas State University	83,118	---	---	356,542
TOTALS:	$21,059,771	$2,067,880	$2,603,891	$87,613,294

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Social Sciences						
	Anthropology	Communi-cations	Economics	Government	History	Humani-ties	Inter-departmental
East Texas State University	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 5,012	$ 6,407	$ ---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	408	6,963	---
Midwestern State University	---	139	206	465	2,059	---	---
North Texas State University	66,968	3,247	24,428	4,077	102,678	362,852	14,260
Pan American University	1,763	6,300	---	660	12,200	27,957	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	1,900	2,445	7,612	---
Texas A&M University System							
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---	2,251	---
Texas A&M University	206,836	---	1,094,298	7,474	110,680	5,500	---
Texas Eastern University	---	---	---	1,229	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,679
Texas State University System							
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	---	7,407	---
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	2,400	6,600	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	463	18,930	12,480	14,391	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---	341	---
Texas Tech University	10,347	15,391	47,147	56,034	9,698	8,701	27,713
Texas Woman's University	---	131	---	---	114	1,781	---
The University of Texas System							
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	6,026	1,074	11,208	8,325	97,973
The University of Texas at Austin	462,250	908,219	2,900,181	676,075	134,815	773,664	636,437
The University of Texas at Dallas	747	---	---	---	---	55,407	117,197
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	4,022	4,390	208	1,129	3,750
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	549	---	---	---	1,823	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,072
University of Houston System							
University of Houston Central Campus	44,093	---	58,967	18,751	9,764	9,795	---
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	9,321	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas							
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	---	---	1,325	---	---	18,033	5,798
West Texas State University	---	---	45	---	161	---	---
TOTALS:	$793,553	$933,427	$4,137,108	$802,780	$422,353	$1,318,516	$905,879

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Social Sciences (continued)					
	Linguistics	Psychology	Sociology	Urban Studies	Other	Subtotal
East Texas State University	$ ---	$ 13,846	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 25,265
Lamar University	---	7,315	8,676	176,644	---	200,006
Midwestern State University	---	1,279	---	---	1,222	5,370
North Texas State University	8,829	106,237	29,115	5,670	263,307	991,668
Pan American University	8,598	75,366	---	---	---	132,844
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	4,150	---	---	16,107
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---	2,251
Texas A&M University	11,522	4,524	63,877	244,355	1,500	1,750,566
Texas Eastern University	---	---	---	---	---	1,229
Texas Southern University	---	---	4,100	78,500	1,900	86,179
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	---	---	606	---	---	8,013
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	638,231	647,231
Southwest Texas State University	---	20,219	4,989	---	---	71,472
Sul Ross State University	---	---	442	---	---	783
Texas Tech University	60,671	36,723	1,700	---	53,595	327,720
Texas Woman's University	---	1,951	2,662	---	---	5,739
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	5,980	82,335	8,332	92,466	4,257	317,976
The University of Texas at Austin	286,682	662,294	703,732	32,336	31,918	8,208,603
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	173,351
The University of Texas at El Paso	2,283	117,441	99,429	---	319,544	552,196
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	559	---	---	---	2,931
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	366,081	367,153
University of Houston System						
University of Houston Central Campus	---	577,467	337,637	---	344,017	1,400,491
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	23,163	---	---	---	32,484
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	---	348	---	---	---	25,504
West Texas State University	3,315	2,853	---	---	2,685	9,059
TOTALS:	$387,880	$1,733,020	$1,269,447	$629,971	$2,028,257	$15,362,191

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Business Administration	Education	Library	Pharmacy	Other
East Texas State University	$ 14,769	$ 9,328	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	1,355	1,354	---	---	---
North Texas State University	26,884	194,318	23,040	---	---
Pan American University	5,000	1,000	---	---	---
Stephen F. Austin State University	17,958	1,500	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	510	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	63,355	301,170	21,500	---	642,446
Texas Eastern University	599	727	---	---	898
Texas Southern University	1,070	7,034	---	54,642	20,861
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	---	1,623	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	27,175	491	2,600	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	2,077	149,460	---	---	---
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	84,504	33,303	---	---	---
Texas Woman's University	---	112,949	---	---	54,553
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	25,874	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	620,819	1,741,463	576	574,251	295,770
The University of Texas at Dallas	413,039	---	8,131	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	17,680	1,502	---	---	---
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	332,189	8,371	---	---	187,460
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	320,077	272,442	18,148	272,651	56,569
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	48,853	---	---	---
University of Houston Center at Victor'a	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	6,612	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	126	540	---	---	38,475
West Texas State University	5,186	4,330	---	---	---
TOTALS:	$1,986,348	$2,892,248	$73,995	$901,544	$1,297,032

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Allied Health Sciences				
	Nursing	Occupational Therapy	Physical Therapy	Other	Subtotal
East Texas State University	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	---	---
North Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---
Pan American University	---	---	---	500	500
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University System					
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&M University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Eastern University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas State University System					
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	---
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	24,527	24,527
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Tech University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas Woman's University	1,468	55	3,286	---	4,809
The University of Texas System					
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Austin	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at El Paso	15,596	---	---	---	15,596
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston System					
University of Houston Central Campus	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	10,130	---	10,130
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas					
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---	---
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---
TOTALS:	$17,064	$ 55	$13,416	$25,027	$55,562

Summary of Research Expenditures Classified By Academic Fields
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Special and Professional					Total Research Expenditures
	Law	Optometry	Veterinary Medicine	Medicine	Subtotal	
East Texas State University	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 219,191
Lamar University	---	---	---	---	---	543,501
Midwestern State University	---	---	---	---	---	61,141
North Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	5,307,282
Pan American University	---	---	---	---	---	376,430
Stephen F. Austin State University	---	---	---	---	---	728,551
Texas A&M University System						
Prairie View A&M University	---	---	---	---	---	1,206,995
Tarleton State University	---	---	---	---	---	15,731
Texas A&M University	---	---	2,077,007	1,000	2,078,007	63,057,644
Texas Eastern University	---	---	---	---	---	4,018
Texas Southern University	---	---	---	---	---	973,726
Texas State University System						
Angelo State University	---	---	---	---	---	151,106
Sam Houston State University	---	---	---	---	---	819,667
Southwest Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	551,543
Sul Ross State University	---	---	---	---		62,909
Texas Tech University	36,026	---	---	---	36,026	9,660,424
Texas Woman's University	---	---	---	---	---	858,975
The University of Texas System						
The University of Texas at Arlington	---	---	---	---	---	1,184,002
The University of Texas at Austin	19,853	---	---	---	19,853	52,704,944
The University of Texas at Dallas	---	---	---	---	---	6,599,083
The University of Texas at El Paso	---	---	---	---	---	1,948,534
The University of Texas of the Permian Basin	---	---	---	---	---	36,978
The University of Texas at San Antonio	---	---	---	---	---	1,954,674
University of Houston System						
University of Houston Central Campus	---	59,881	---	---	59,881	9,457,582
University of Houston Downtown College	---	---	---	---	---	---
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	---	---	---	---	---	141,911
University of Houston Center at Victoria	---	---	---	---	---	---
University System of South Texas						
Corpus Christi State University	---	---	---	---	---	6,612
Laredo State University	---	---	---	---	---	---
Texas A&I University	---	---	---	---	---	433,495
West Texas State University	---	---	---	---	---	481,070
TOTALS:	$55,879	$59,881	$2,077,007	$1,000	$2,193,767	$157,547,719

SUMMARY OF SOURCES OF FUNDS FOR RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Texas Public Medical, Dental, and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 13, 1979

Institution	Public Funds			Private Funds			Total Sources Of Funds
	State Appropriated	Institutionally Controlled	Federal Government	Profit	Non-Profit	Other	
The University of Texas System							
Health Science Center at Dallas	$ 74,391	$ ---	$12,734,674	$1,148,811	$2,704,551	$ ---	$16,662,427
Medical Branch at Galveston	1,608,459	223,209	8,702,914	553,733	1,890,261	---	12,978,576
Health Science Center at Houston	690,460	785	6,126,347	280,631	866,797	---	7,965,020
Health Science Center at San Antonio	278,741	60,182	6,563,897	409,282	853,045	180,232	8,345,379
Cancer Center - Houston	11,751,659	---	19,459,443	---	---	3,752,033	34,963,135
Health Center at Tyler	499,300	---	---	---	155,655	---	654,955
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	18,500	---	320,875	10,175	127,592	64,107	541,249
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	53,061	9,697	73,139	1,985	139,510	---	277,392
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	311,185	---	1,310,096	132,892	177,400	---	1,931,573
TOTALS	$15,285,756	$ 293,873	$55,291,385	$2,537,509	$6,914,811	$3,996,372	$84,319,706

SUMMARY OF RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
Texas Public Medical, Dental and Allied Health Schools
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Institution	Medical	Dental	Nursing	Public Health	Sciences			Other	Total Research Expenditures
					Biological	Bio-Medical	Other		
The University of Texas System									
Health Science Center at Dallas	$16,662,427	$ ---	$ -	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$16,662,427
Medical Branch at Galveston	10,313,883	---	---	---	---	2,664,693	---	---	12,978,576
Health Science Center at Houston	4,342,614	865,693	---	1,862,683	---	861,051	32,979	---	7,965,020
Health Science Center at San Antonio	8,219,943	125,436	---	---	---	---	---	---	8,345,379
Cancer Center - Houston	21,763,498	---	---	---	---	13,199,637	---	---	34,963,135
Health Center at Tyler	499,300	---	---	---	---	155,655	---	---	654,955
Texas A&M University College of Medicine	541,249	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	541,249
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	277,392	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	277,392
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center	914,448	---	---	---	279,804	107,891	629,430	---	1,931,573
TOTALS:	$63,534,754	$991,129	$ ---	$1,862,683	$279,804	$16,988,927	$662,409	$ ---	$84,319,706

FISCAL YEAR 1979

SECTION 10: HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN PROGRAM, TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM, AND STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
SUMMARY OF LOAN TRANSACTIONS
All Participating Institutions
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Number of Insti.	Type of Institution	Year to Date		History to Date		Average Loan		Number of Student Borrowers	Average Per Student
		Amount	Number of Students	Amount	Number of Notes	Current Year	History to Date		
32	Public Senior Colleges and Universities	$ 5,538,146.00	5,892	$139,885,714.75	348,525	513	401	88,099	1,588
38	Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	2,396,595.00	2,191	47,468,256.00	98,217	652	485	26,870	1,767
47	Public Junior Colleges	168,444.00	223	12,550,480.00	38,454	461	326	16,030	783
7	Independent Junior Colleges	20,882.00	17	1,010,075.00	1,952	870	517	779	1,297
15	Other Agencies	2,391,542.00	790	11,560,448.00	16,645	1,775	695	5,521	2,094
139	Total	$10,515,609.00	9,113	$212,474,973.75	503,793	649	422	137,299	1,548

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
STATEMENT OF COLLECTIONS
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

	Category	Number	Amount	Percent
I	Analysis of Accounts in Interim Status:			
	Enrolled	12,491	$ 23,063,411	59
	Scholastic Deferment	2,804	5,744,426	15
	Payments Scheduled But Not Due	(4,833)	10,151,750	26
	Subtotal, Accounts in Interim Status	20,124	38,959,587	100
II	Analysis of Accounts in Repayment Status:			
	Current Accounts	26,315	$ 40,500,662	24
	Military Deferment	343	659,206	-0-
	Medical Deferment	1,066	2,309,880	1
	Unemployed Deferment	71	175,770	-0-
	Paid in Full	45,695	39,794,833	23
	Amount Paid on Accounts	-0-	32,806,979	19
	Bankrupt Accounts	468	614,839	-0-
	Death/Disability Claims Paid	591	781,250	-0-
	Death/Disability Claims Pending	186	177,787	-0-
	Default/Bankrupt Claims Paid	8,082	10,305,987	6
	Default/Bankrupt Claims Pending	2,341	4,444,813	3
	Default/Bankrupt Claims Unpaid	5,979	145,968	-0-
	One Payment Past Due	2,252	3,703,992	2
	Two Payments Past Due	1,320	2,260,473	1
	Three Payments Past Due	843	1,513,086	1
	Four Payments Past Due	701	1,299,497	1
	Five or More Payments Past Due	97	146,223	-0-
	Collections Assistance Requested from Attorney General	(556)	931,379	1
	Accounts Referred to Attorney General for Legal Action	(19,073)	28,986,655	17
	Non-Suit, Unable to Locate	397	389,747	-0-
	Subtotal, Accounts in Repayment Status	107,152	$171,949,034	100
	GRAND TOTAL, ALL ACCOUNTS	127,276	$210,908,622	100
III	Detail of Accounts Referred to Attorney General:			
	Suits Requested But Not Filed	2,185	$ 3,898,319	13
	Suits Filed:			
	Service Pending	977	$ 1,748,103	6
	No Service	2,354	2,847,990	10
	Citation	4,541	7,368,385	25
	Legal Action Suspended	1,097	2,087.453	7
	Judgement Entered	1,067	2,150,068	7
	Judegment Abstracted	6,852	8,886,333	31
	TOTAL ACCOUNTS REFERRED TO ATTORNEY GENERAL	19,073	$ 28,986,655	100

Statement of Collections (continued)

Category	Number	Amount	Percent
IV Cash Receipts Volume:			
Current Month (August)	26,768	$ 1,005,522	-0-
Fiscal Year to Date	46,928	12,214,023	-0-
History to Date[1]	104,629	84,395,112	-0-

[1] First repayments were received in October, 1966.

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
All Participating Institutions
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Number of Insti.	Type of Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
		Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Default Claims Filed Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent	Accounts in Repayment Number	Amount	Suit Filed or Requested Percent	90 Days and More Past Due Percent
52	Public Senior Colleges and Universities	40,551	$ 77,335,962	13	14	36,439	$ 56,009,768	22	1
38	Independent Senior Colleges and Universities	11,586	24,025,407	16	15	11,800	21,534,504	31	1
47	Public Junior Colleges	6,016	5,678,176	19	13	6,607	5,481,097	27	1
7	Independent Junior Colleges	320	545,993	13	12	336	418,119	28	0
13	Other Agencies	2,919	5,138,436	6	4	1,506	2,680,682	6	0
137	Total	61,392	$112,723,976	14	14	56,688	$ 86,124,172	24	1

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Texas Public Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment		Default Claims Filed	90 Days and More Past Due	Accounts in Repayment		Suit Filed or Requested	90 Days and More Past Due
	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent
East Texas State University	2,808	$ 5,744,038	14	15	2,926	$ 4,958,584	17	1
Lamar University	575	751,983	19	17	565	671,844	20	1
Midwestern State University	77	126,409	6	9	203	250,312	12	1
North Texas State University	2,227	4,608,204	12	16	1,877	2,465,448	20	1
Pan American University	2,153	2,398,262	5	9	597	555,708	7	-0-
Stephen F. Austin State University	1,497	2,667,853	8	9	1,682	2,275,391	13	1
Texas A&M University System								
Moody College	17	29,158	2	10	12	26,777	13	-0-
Prairie View A&M University	4,265	9,427,371	31	24	4,102	9,249,787	46	1
Tarleton State University	565	578,168	8	7	405	580,853	5	1
Texas A&M University	2,219	3,704,126	1	3	1,847	3,009,742	4	-0-
Texas Eastern University	22	47,546	-0-	14	3	3,741	23	-0-
Texas Southern University	3,229	6,836,012	34	28	3,068	5,165,727	54	2
Texas State University System								
Angelo State University	139	284,752	10	13	321	404,369	13	-0-
Sam Houston State University	780	1,030,492	6	10	629	465,153	6	1
Southwest Texas State University	1,495	2,707,965	5	9	1,852	2,773,166	9	-0-
Sul Ross State University	198	357,073	11	11	585	825,401	15	1
Texas Tech State University	1,913	2,902,752	7	8	2,720	3,964,940	9	1
Texas Woman's University	1,197	2,196,895	8	12	1,180	1,551,941	15	1
University of Texas System								
The University of Texas at Arlington	511	645,982	13	12	1,056	1,087,044	12	1
The University of Texas at Austin	7,085	14,182,099	7	7	4,062	5,875,953	11	1
The University of Texas at Dallas	15	47,130	13	39	1	605	-0-	-0-
The University of Texas at El Paso	1,095	1,566,010	15	13	1,482	1,884,527	16	1
The University of Texas at the Permian Basin	27	59,475	8	16	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
The University of Texas at San Antonio	115	221,177	4	15	10	23,428	-0-	-0-
University of Houston System								
University of Houston Central Campus	2,256	4,161,479	13	17	1,897	3,149,022	18	1
Univeristy of Houston Downtown College	167	180,010	25	28	433	455,086	39	1
University of Houston at Clear Lake City	4	6,080	-0-	-0-	1	3,626	-0-	-0-
University of Houston Center at Victoria	7	12,660	-0-	15	-0-	608	-0-	-0-
University System of South Texas								
Corpus Christi State University	38	135,754	8	6	5	7,173	-0-	11
Laredo State University	193	363,924	3	12	18	21,949	20	-0-
Texas A&I University	3,879	9,332,175	6	11	2,421	4,121,198	10	1
West Texas State University	23	32,933	-0-	14	179	201,151	10	-0-
Total	40,551	77,335,962	13	14	36,439	56,009,768	22	1

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Texas Public Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment		Default Claims Filed	90 Days and More Past Due	Accounts in Repayment		Suit Filed or Requested	90 Days and More Past Due
	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent
Alvin Community College	91	71,036	34	6	141	155,041	26	-0-
Amarillo College	157	190,453	7	10	320	312,299	17	-0-
Angelina College	277	297,335	25	13	162	121,481	21	-0-
Austin Community College	25	32,032	17	50	1	1,463	97	-0-
Bee County College	118	104,922	18	3	69	35,112	15	-0-
Blinn College	93	105,714	15	8	98	93,617	23	-0-
Brazosport College	40	34,651	11	1	8	5,017	19	-0-
Central Texas College	8	11,069	15	-0-	198	173,972	26	1
Cisco Junior College	14	11,509	7	21	86	66,121	32	2
Clarendon College	104	133,198	17	7	128	129,983	19	1
College of the Mainland	5	4,313	24	7	11	5,523	25	-0-
Cooke County College	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1	519	-0-	-0-
Dallas County Community College District								
Eastfield College	130	113,941	29	8	39	39,689	20	-0-
El Centro College	131	114,370	21	14	567	626,591	39	1
Mountain View College	106	117,493	27	8	19	13,944	39	-0-
Richland College	92	153,890	25	25	3	3,266	-0-	-0-
Del Mar College	271	195,645	15	5	497	381,719	17	1
El Paso County Community College	72	44,318	29	9	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Frank Phillips College	18	16,676	5	9	24	17,286	8	-0-
Galveston College	200	322,508	22	30	113	115,660	30	-0-
Grayson County College	153	155,700	21	10	89	74,504	15	-0-
Henderson County Junior College	29	36,956	39	6	142	151,368	53	2
Houston Community College	11	16,006	22	27	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Howard College at Big Spring	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	38	22,479	22	1
Kilgore College	289	228,585	21	13	330	337,095	32	1
Laredo Junior College	1,122	957,306	9	18	305	147,858	15	1
Lee College	50	33,101	18	10	56	43,024	25	-0-
McLennan Community College	394	387,099	21	12	370	294,506	29	1
Midland College	5	9,092	73	-0-	3	1,778	59	-0-
Navarro College	148	174,615	29	19	198	164,889	40	2
North Harris County College	6	7,588	49	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Odessa College	79	87,372	19	6	219	220,479	24	-0-
Panola Junior College	139	95,550	34	7	94	44,707	37	-0-

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Texas Public Junior Colleges (continued)

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment		Default Claims Filed	90 Days and More Past Due	Accounts in Repayment		Suit Filed or Requested	90 Days and More Past Due
	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent
Paris Junior College	111	99,893	28	4	141	108,288	32	1
Ranger Junior College	19	19,765	36	10	155	144,315	51	2
San Antonio Community College District	573	407,395	29	13	739	555,242	26	-0-
San Jacinto College	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	59	52,013	23	-0-
South Plains College	226	192,245	14	5	310	254,970	12	-0-
Southwest Texas Junior College	239	218,438	11	6	130	109,092	8	-0-
Tarrant County Junior College District	83	90,255	13	8	185	111,176	17	-0-
Temple Junior College	48	62,057	24	10	110	69,682	17	-0-
Texarkana Community College	11	11,218	56	8	69	61,049	29	-0-
Texas Southmost College	430	221,983	17	15	90	38,950	19	-0-
Tyler Junior College	30	28,525	7	2	124	83,681	21	2
Weatherford College	33	27,847	17	9	14	3,207	5	-0-
Western Texas College	6	3,688	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Wharton County Junior College	30	32,827	16	6	152	110,421	27	-0-
Total	6,016	5,678,176	19	13	6,607	5,481,097	27	1

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment		Default Claims Filed	90 Days and More Past Due	Accounts in Repayment		Suit Filed or Requested	90 Days and More Past Due
	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent
Abilene Christian University	195	427,809	7	4	488	653,389	11	-0-
American Technological University	2	5,895	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Austin College	491	711,078	6	4	282	342,304	5	1
Baylor University	563	1,572,043	4	5	9	21,357	46	-0-
Bishop College	886	1,899,715	38	26	1,628	3,002,936	57	1
Dallas Baptist College	41	56,895	5	13	102	136,749	20	-0-
Dominican College	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	14	18,322	33	5
East Texas Baptist College	38	70,712	7	2	114	140,221	17	2
Hardin-Simmons University	100	192,009	8	16	223	290,729	7	1
Houston Baptist University	49	30,562	15	13	206	300,527	19	1
Howard Payne University	266	425,603	12	13	443	435,623	14	1
Huston-Tillotson College	722	1,350,346	31	30	646	1,308,244	48	1
Incarnate Word College	475	821,727	4	9	154	159,654	8	-0-
Jarvis Christian College	396	1,267,014	39	25	571	1,281,136	62	1
Letourneau College	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	3	4,163	-0-	-0-
Lubbock Christian College	71	108,915	3	8	127	128,140	7	1
Mary Hardin-Baylor College	48	63,740	16	6	73	98,795	18	1
McMurry College	19	23,269	6	-0-	126	108,831	20	-0-
Oblate College of the Southwest	2	5,149	-0-	-0-	1	3,110	-0-	-0-
Our Lady of the Lake University	837	1,571,667	13	9	638	862,479	10	-0-
Paul Quinn College	324	525,192	40	26	669	1,577,580	53	1
South Texas College of Law	413	1,178,864	5	8	356	1,156,849	20	1
Southern Methodist University	1,557	3,561,536	10	8	1,372	2,910,650	11	1
Southwestern Adventist College	275	658,099	8	11	91	129,312	9	1
Southwestern University	82	136,557	5	9	67	95,806	9	1
St. Edward's University	334	637,476	10	13	160	262,216	11	1
St. Mary's University	696	1,504,704	8	10	798	1,626,845	14	1
Texas Christian University	181	334,043	10	10	186	297,779	11	1
Texas College	502	1,052,108	32	29	557	1,454,679	50	2
Texas Lutheran College	381	540,691	3	7	179	211,439	6	-0-
Texas Wesleyan College	156	244,467	4	14	163	273,941	11	1
Trinity University	10	14,360	-0-	-0-	16	32,277	1	-0-
University of Corpus Christi	2	1,732	-0-	-0-	44	55,512	19	-0-
University of Dallas	245	470,682	6	10	230	349,772	13	-0

Hinson-Hazlewood College Student Loan Act
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Texas Independent Senior Colleges and Universities (continued)

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment		Default Claims Filed	90 Days and More Past Due	Accounts in Repayment		Suit Filed or Requested	90 Days and More Past Due
	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent
University of St. Thomas	640	1,121,441	10	13	572	946,568	14	-0-
Wayland Baptist College	80	153,759	6	20	146	167,641	8	-0-
Wiley College	507	1,255,730	53	34	346	688,911	52	1
Total	11,586	24,025,407	16	15	11,800	21,534,504	31	1

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Texas Independent Junior Colleges
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment		Default Claims Filed	90 Days and More Past Due	Accounts in Repayment		Suit Filed or Requested	90 Days and More Past Due
	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent
Butler College	-0-	$ -0-	-0-	-0-	11	$ 11,719	62	-0-
Christopher College at Corpus	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	2	408	-0-	-0-
Concordia Lutheran College	1	1,712	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Mary Allen College	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	40	58,611	58	-0-
Schreiner College	3	2,764	-0-	29	9	8,241	-0-	-0-
Southwestern Junior College of the Assemblies of God	181	303,760	8	9	199	243,793	13	-0-
Southwestern Christian College	135	177,756	26	19	75	95,345	45	-0-
Total	320	545,993	13	12	336	418,119	28	-0-

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
Institutional Status of Accounts with Payments Seriously Past Due
Other Agencies of Higher Education
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Institution	Federally Insured Accounts				Non-Federally Insured Accounts			
	Accounts in Repayment		Default Claims Filed	90 Days and More Past Due	Accounts in Repayment		Suit Filed or Requested	90 Days and More Past Due
	Number	Amount	Percent	Percent	Number	Percent	Percent	Percent
Baylor College of Dentistry	141	$ 393,857	-0-	-0-	205	$ 782,275	2	-0-
Baylor University School of Nursing	50	127,460	5	6	21	30,095	6	-0-
Texas Chiropractic College	1	1,576	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-
Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine	101	467,193	-0-	1	25	51,586	2	-0-
Texas State Technical Institute								
James Connally Campus, Waco	911	1,089,531	11	9	700	672,768	17	-0-
Mid-Continent Campus, Amarillo	328	374,743	27	10	28	28,819	21	-0-
Rio Grand Campus, Harlingen	473	282,579	10	8	49	31,304	22	-0-
Rolling Plains Campus, Sweetwater	55	56,869	13	12	13	13,306	20	3
Texas Tech University School of Medicine	18	34,409	-0-	-0-	1	1,035	-0-	-0-
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School, Dallas	232	538,371	1	1	147	321,111	2	-0-
University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston	159	382,790	3	4	104	237,008	2	-0-
University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio	50	89,700	2	3	92	282,366	4	-0-
University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston	400	1,299,552	2	2	123	229,005	2	1
Total	2,919	$ 5,138,436	6	4	1,506	$ 2,680,282	6	-0-

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
BALANCE SHEET
Fund 387 and Fund 388
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

ASSETS	Loan Fund (Fund 387)	Bond Interest and Sinking Fund (Fund 388)	TOTAL
Cash in Treasury	$ 2,032,384.16	$ 445,697.78	$ 2,478,081.94
Trust & Suspense - Fund 900	42,245.57		42,245.57
Investments in U.S. Government Securities	14,505,790.01	36,854,740.21	51,360,490.22
Loan Principal Receivable	128,760,684.53		128,760,684.53
Insurance Premiums Receivable	57,187.50		57,187.50
Interest Receivable	6,012,069.17		6,012,069.17
Other Charges Receivable	332,297.02		332,297.02
Federal Interest Subsidy Receivable	221,221.56		221,221.56
Federal Interest Subsidy Billed			
Unapplied Returned Checks			
Total Assets	$151,963,839.52	$ 37,300,437.99	$189,264,277.51
LIABILITIES			
Insurance Premiums Payable	$ 13,349.63	$	$ 13,349.63
Federal Insured Loan Premiums Payable	96,039.72		96,039.72
Unapplied Receipts	3,654.42		3,654.42
Other Charges Payable to Other Funds			
Refunds Payable	38,591.15		38,591.15
Earnings on Investments Due Fund 388	334,890.25		334,890.25
Bonds Payable - Current Maturity			
Long Term Bonds Payable	168,345,000.00		168,345,000.00
Deferred Interest on Student Loans			
Total Liabilities	$168,831,525.17	$	$168,831,525.17
FUND BALANCES			
Unrestricted:			
Fund Balance as of 9-1-79	$(30,908,444.57)	$ 17,932,581.02	$(12,975,863.55)
Adjustments for Reserve Requirement			
Net Revenue (Loss)	7,811,581.87	(6,226,387.98)	1,585,193.89
Transferred to Fund 388 & 387	(170,822.95)	(6,400,000.00	(6,570,822.95)
Transferred From Fund 388 & 387	6,400,000.00	170,822.95	6,570,822.95
Transferred From Fund 208		1,737,127.00	1,737,127.00
Total Unrestricted	$(16,867,685.65)	$ 7,214,142.99	$ (9,653,542.66)
Restricted:			
For Average Reserve Requirement	$	$ 13,954,171.00	$ 13,954,171.00
For Current Bond Interest & Principal		16,132,124.00	16,132,124.00
Total Restricted	$	$ 30,086,295.00	$ 30,086,295.00
Total Fund Balances	$(16,867,685.65)	$ 37,300,437.99	$ 20,432,752.34
Total Liabilities & Fund Balance	$151,963,839.52	$ 37,300,437.99	$189,264,277.51

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
REVENUE AND EXPENSE STATEMENT
Fund 387 and Fund 388
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

	Loan Fund (Fund 387)	Bond Interest and Sinking Fund (Fund 388)	Total
REVENUES			
Interest on Student Loans	$ 5,311,979.67	$	$ 5,311,979.67
Federal Interest Subsidy	2,133,416.59		2,133,416.59
Depository Interest	170,822.95	97,840.81	268,663.76
Other Charges on Student Loans	193,711.83		193,711.83
Premium on Sale of Bonds	1,124.12		1,124.12
Unclaimed Refunds	526.71		526.71
Statute Cancellations		117,660.86	117,660.86
Earnings on Investments from Loan Fund		3,290,235.55	3,290,235.55
Earnings on Investments - Fund 388			
Total Revenue	$ 7,811,581.87	$ 3,505,737.02	$ 11,317,318.89
EXPENSES			
Bond Interest Expense	$	$ 9,732,125.00	$ 9,732,125.00
Net Revenue (Loss)	$ 7,811,581.87	$ (6,226,387.98)	$ 1,585,193.89

HINSON-HAZLEWOOD COLLEGE STUDENT LOAN ACT
SUMMARY OF EARNINGS
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

	Realized Earnings
Investment Earnings	
Earnings on Investments Sold	$17,297,173.46
Interest on Investments Held	7,173,460.06
Accrued Interest Paid on Investments Held	(722,399.26)
Total	$23,748,234.26
Depository Interest	
Depository Interest - Prior Years	$ 2,760,576.91
Depository Interest - Current Year	268,663.76
Total	$ 3,029,240.67
Loan Earnings	
Interest on Student Loans - Prior Years	$23,858,562.91
Interest on Student Loans - Current Year	5,311,979.67
Total	$29,170,542.58
Other Charges on Student Loans	
Other Charges on Student Loans - Prior Years	$ 775,331.19
Other Charges on Student Loans - Current Year	193,711.83
Total	$ 969,043.02
Federal Interest Subsidy	
Federal Interest Subsidy - Prior Years	$33,775,761.54
Federal Interest Subsidy - Current Year	2,133,416.59
Total	$35,909,178.13
Premium on Sale of Bonds	
Premium on Sale of Bonds - Prior Years	$ 30,971.00
Premium on Sale of Bonds - Current Year	
Total	$ 30,971.00
Unclaimed Refunds	
Unclaimed Refunds - Prior Years	$ 14,212.43
Unclaimed Refunds - Current Year	1,124.12
Total	$ 15,336.55
Statute Cancellations	
Statute Cancellations - Prior Years	$ 5,298.32
Statute Cancellations - Current Year	526.71
Total	$ 5,825.03
TOTAL EARNINGS	$92,878,371.24

TUITION EQUALIZATION GRANTS PROGRAM
SUMMARY OF GRANTS ADMINISTERED
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Number of Students	Number of Institutions	Type of Institution	Total Amount of Grants
549	6	Independent Junior Colleges.....	$ 293,681.21
18,427	38	Independent Senior Colleges and Universities.....	10,375,739.42
18,976	44		
		Average Grant.....($562.26)	
		Total Legislative Appropriation to Fund Tuition Equalization Grants Program.....	$10,669,420.63

STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM
SUMMARY OF GRANTS ADMINISTERED
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Number of Students	Number of Institutions	Type of Institution	Total Amount of Grants
215	6	Independent Junior Colleges.....	$ 95,505.00
4,214	36	Independent Senior Colleges and Universities.....	2,209,699.00
4,429	42		
		Average Grant.....($520.48)	
		Total Legislative Appropriation to Fund State Student Incentive Grants Program.....	$ 2,305,204.00

TEXAS PUBLIC EDUCATIONAL-STATE STUDENT INCENTIVE GRANTS PROGRAM
SUMMARY OF GRANTS ADMINISTERED
Fiscal Year Ended August 31, 1979

Number of Students	Number of Institutions	Type of Institution	Total Amount of Grants
1,150	34	Public Junior Colleges.....	$ 445,924.82
4,012	32	Public Senior Colleges and Universities.....	1,833,253.06
5,162	66		
		Average Grant.....(441.53)	
		Total Federal/Institutional Funds Available.....	$2,279,177.88

FISCAL YEAR 1979

SECTION II: COORDINATING BOARD EXPENDITURES

SUMMARY OF COORDINATING BOARD EXPENDITURES TO AUGUST 31, 1979
BY ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS

	Regular Salaries	Temporary Hourly Salaries	Travel	Rental of Computer	General Office Expense	Total
Commissioner's Office	$ 123,128.00	$ -0-	$ 13,310.19	$ -0-	$ 44,288.88	$ 180,727.07
Administration	885,857.22	-0-	14,375.69	462,820.50	307,918.21	1,670,971.62
Health Affairs	59,538.43	-0-	13,816.79	-0-	9,074.04	82,429.26
Financial Planning	113,994.23	-0-	4,096.81	-0-	21,751.51	139,842.55
Campus Planning	89,652.00	-0-	6,023.13	-0-	12,924.56	108,599.69
Senior Colleges and Universities	163,005.46	-0-	7,494.83	-0-	25,059.05	195,559.34
Community Colleges and Continuing Education	171,538.47	-0-	18,070.10	-0-	14,405.67	204,014.24
Grants	34,027.02	-0-	1,124.97	-0-	12,193.37	47,345.36
Postsecondary Planning	84,858.91	-0-	2,609.88	-0-	56,195.62	143,662.41
Student Loan Program	619,319.35	57,885.28	7,640.19	-0-	337,857.63	1,022,702.45
Formula Studies	26,273.43	-0-	801.75	6,000.00	32,398.43	65,473.61
Total	$2,371,192.52	$ 57,885.28	$ 89,364.33	$ 468,820.50	$ 874,064.97	$3,861,327.60